

THE CHURCH: FROM LUKEWARM ON SUNDAY TO ON-FIRE EVERY DAY

Volume 2

Life In Intimate Glory

So all of us who have had that veil removed can see and reflect the glory of the Lord. And the Lord—who is the Spirit—makes us more and more like him as we are changed into his glorious image.

2 Corinthians 3:18

Become Born-Again



Making Disciples To The Four Corners Of The Earth

To view all the 300+ messages from the Lord and to download FREE PDF versions of all the ministry books, on topics including mental health, suicide, sexual abuse, becoming a disciple, the globe deception & intimacy with Jesus, go to the Become Born-again ministry website:

www.becomebornagain.com



Because of our faith, Christ has brought us
into this place of undeserved privilege
where we now stand, and we confidently
and joyfully look forward to sharing
God's glory.

Romans 5:2

We at Become Born-Again ministry give God ALL the glory, ALL the praise and ALL the honour for how He is going to be using both volumes of this book containing His messages, as part of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ continuing to bring back His 1st church – His fivefold church – to the four corners of the flat, stationary earth He created.

We praise God for every new home church, every new community church, every new school church, every single new daily gathering of believers, and every other ministry and church, who will be using this volume 2 book alongside volume 1 and the Holy Bible to deliver teaching, wisdom and revelation to the Body of Christ daily, following Acts 2:44-47.

We praise God for every non-believer and every believer who will begin living their life according to how they have been called and chosen, and that is to become a disciple of Jesus, the hands and feet of Jesus, wherever they live and wherever God will take them for the rest of their life.

We are all truly honoured to have been saved and sent by Jesus to proclaim that the Kingdom of heaven has come near, to cast out demons, to heal those with leprosy, to raise the dead, to freely give as we have freely received – and to go and make disciples to the ends of the earth.

Life In Christ, 2024 & Beyond

| | |
|--|-----|
| The Glory Of The Lord..... | 6 |
| Chapters 1-7: From Sin To Surrender | 9 |
| Chapter 8: Daily Life In Intimate Glory..... | 13 |
| Full Family Restoration | 107 |
| Open Visions..... | 127 |
| Journaling With Jesus | 135 |
| The Great Delusion | 186 |
| Divine Wealth Transfer | 212 |
| Messages To The Wealthy & Influential..... | 222 |
| About The Ministry..... | 281 |
| Become A Partner | 310 |
| Become An Ambassador | 313 |
| Become A Supporter..... | 318 |

The Glory Of The Lord

Be prepared, you are going to see and experience the glory of the Lord

Be Prepared, You Are Going To See My Glory, Says The Lord

I am the King of Kings and Lord of Lords. I have been given the name above all names. In My time, at my name every knee will bow, in heaven and on earth and under the earth, and every tongue will declare that I, Jesus Christ, is Lord, to the glory of God the Father. I am high above the nations; My glory is higher than the heavens. The heavens proclaim my glory. The skies display my craftsmanship. The earth is mine and everything in it. For everything comes from Me and exists by My power and is intended for My glory. The sun has one kind of glory, while the moon and stars each have another kind. And even the stars differ from each other in their glory.

The nations are wasting their time with futile plans. The kings of the earth are preparing for battle. The rulers plot together against me. They say they want to free themselves from slavery to God. But I rule in Heaven and I laugh. I scoff at them. Human defiance only enhances My glory, for I use it as a weapon. The nations will tremble before Me. The kings of the earth will tremble before My glory. My plans stand firm forever. My intentions can never be shaken. The earth is mine and everything in it. I am shaking the heavens and the earth. I am shaking all the nations, and the treasures of all the nations will be brought to my Temple. I will fill the earth with my glory, for I the Lord of Heaven's Armies has spoken. The silver is mine, and the gold is mine. The future glory of My Temple will be greater than its past glory, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies. And in this place I will bring peace. I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies, have spoken! You and my people across the world will see that I cause everything to work together for the good of those who love Me and are called according to My purpose for them.

Who is the King of glory? I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies— I am the King of glory. I am the King of Glory, I am strong and mighty; I am invincible in battle. I am a light to reveal God to the nations, and I am the glory of my people Israel! The future glory of my Temple will be greater than its past glory, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies. And in this place I will bring peace. I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies, have spoken!

My majestic name is going to fill the earth! My glory is higher than the heavens. You my servants, will see me work again; my children will see My glory. I am going to be exalted, above the highest heavens! My glory is going to shine over all the earth. My Father has glory to His name, and my Father is saying to His children now, I have already brought glory to my name, and I will do so again. My salvation is near to those who fear Me, so your land will be filled with My glory. I will do this to make the riches of My glory shine even brighter on those to whom I show mercy, who I prepared in advance for glory.

I say open up, ancient gates! Open up, ancient doors, and let Me the King of glory enter. I say once again, open up, ancient gates! Open up, ancient doors, and let the King of glory enter! Suddenly, my glory will appear from the east. The sound of my coming will be like the roar of rushing waters, and the whole landscape will shine with My glory. Then the glory of I the Lord will be revealed, and all people will see it together. For I the Lord have spoken! The heavens will proclaim My righteousness; every nation sees My glory. Therefore, strong nations will declare My glory; ruthless nations will fear Me. I will be exalted, above the highest heavens. My glory will shine over all the earth. Everything I do reveals My glory and majesty. My righteousness never fails.

Glory to God in highest heaven, and peace on earth to those with whom God is pleased.

My glory will continue forever! I take pleasure in all I have made!

Chapters 1-7: From Sin To Surrender

An overview of the Lord's book titled:
"The Church: From Lukewarm on Sunday To On-Fire Every Day – Volume 1"

An Overview Of “The Church: From Lukewarm On Sunday To On-Fire Every Day – Volume 1”

In September 2023, the Holy Spirit through Paul Rouke created and birthed volume 1 of the most important book that Become Born-Again Worldwide Ministry had birthed at that point, since the ministry was birthed in March 2021.

How Can You Get This Book?

This volume 1 book was published on Amazon for print purchase across the earth, and the PDF was made available as an instant download on the ministry homepage www.becomebornagain.com.

What Does The Book Contain?

The book, over 670 pages long, contains over 280 messages given from the Lord by the Holy Spirit in Paul, from November 2021 through to September 2023.

How Are The Messages Grouped?

Each message was placed in to one of seven chapters that the Spirit gave for this 1st volume:

1. Repentance & Surrender
2. Every Chain Breaks
3. Destroying Pride
4. Freedom In Christ
5. Daily Joy & Peace
6. Intimacy With Jesus
7. The Great Commission

What Belief Systems Or Religions Are These 280+ Messages For?

Quite simply, there are messages within this book for **everyone** walking the earth who is able to read and listen, from the youngest of ages to the oldest, no matter what religious beliefs or otherwise you have.

Here is an overview of the different religions or belief systems that someone could have when they pick the book up for the 1st time:

- Non-believers
- Atheists
- Muslims
- Sikhs
- Buddhists
- Christians
- Catholics
- Roman Catholics
- Freemasons
- Jesuits
- Jews
- Jehovah's Witnesses
- **Born-Again Disciples of Jesus – what we are all called to be**

What Life Experiences Or Circumstances Are These Messages For?

Here is an overview of just some of the kinds of life experiences and life circumstances you may find yourself living in, where there are specific messages from God within the volume 1 book, to speak into your life at this very moment:

- If you are seeking meaning and purpose in your life
- If you want to make more of an impact on society and the world at large
- If you have had your eyes open to evil since 2020
- If you have ever been abused in any way
- If you have ever been hurt by religious people
- If you have ever been hurt within the church by someone in leadership
- If you are feeling stifled in the church you currently attend
- If you have had enough of being around jealous or bitter people
- If you have ever been hurt in a relationship
- If you have every been hurt by a family member
- If you have ever been hurt by a friend
- If you have grown up without one or both parents
- If you have been married and divorced
- If you have ever struggled with your mental health (that dark voice in your head) however mild or severe

- If you struggle with an addiction or addictions of any kind
- If you are struggling financially
- If you have ever been suicidal
- If you take prescription drugs
- If you have been diagnosed with an illness, whether chronic or terminal
- If you are impaired either visually or audibly
- If you have any form of physical disability
- If you live a comfortable life with good finances
- If you are wealthy by the world's standards
- If you feel lost or condemned
- If you feel helpless or hopeless
- If you believe the earth is how man has described it since you started school
- If you have grown up believing in the "Big Bang" and the theory of evolution
- If you want to live your life following God's purpose and will
- If you would like to hear God's voice
- If you would like to experience God's glory
- If you would like to be used by God to demonstrate His miracle powers
- If you would like to live your life as a disciple of Jesus, as you are called to be

Finally, How Can You Get This Book?

This volume 1 book was published on Amazon for print purchase across the earth, and the PDF was made available as an instant download on the ministry homepage www.becomebornagain.com.

The link to purchase the softcover version on Amazon.com is here:

https://www.amazon.com/dp/B0CJL28M6F?ref=cm_sw_r_cp_ud_dp_QC01BN1NBVTV_XNWQAG4R

Chapter 8:

Daily Life In Intimate Glory

Start living your life intimately, going from glory to glory, every single day

Ask me and I will tell you remarkable
secrets you do not know about
things to come.

Jeremiah 33:3

So all of us who have had that veil removed
can see and reflect the glory of the Lord.
And the Lord—who is the Spirit—makes us
more and more like him as we are changed
into his glorious image.

2 Corinthians 3:18

Now all glory to God, who is able, through his mighty power at work within us, to accomplish infinitely more than we might ask or think.

Ephesians 3:20

For God, who said, “Let there be light in the darkness,” has made this light shine in our hearts so we could know the glory of God that is seen in the face of Jesus Christ.

2 Corinthians 4:6

For our present troubles are small and won't last very long. Yet they produce for us a glory that vastly outweighs them and will last forever!

2 Corinthians 4:16

Jesus responded, “Didn’t I tell you that you would see God’s glory if you believe?”

John 11:40

Heal the sick, raise the dead, cure those
with leprosy, and cast out demons. Give as
freely as you have received!

Matthew 10:8

Then he appointed twelve of them and called them his apostles. They were to accompany him, and he would send them out to preach, giving them authority to cast out demons.

Mark 3:14-15

Then I heard the Lord asking, “Whom should I send as a messenger to this people? Who will go for us?” I said, “Here I am. Send me.”

Isaiah 6:8

A deep sense of awe came over them all, and the apostles performed many miraculous signs and wonders. And all the believers met together in one place and shared everything they had. They sold their property and possessions and shared the money with those in need. They worshiped together at the Temple each day, met in homes for the Lord's Supper, and shared their meals with great joy and generosity—all the while praising God and enjoying the goodwill of all the people. And each day the Lord added to their fellowship those who were being saved.

Acts 2:42-47

Therefore I, a prisoner for serving the Lord,
beg you to lead a life worthy of your calling,
for you have been called by God.

Ephesians 4:1

January 28th 2024

I Know That You Desire To Experience My Glory, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you know that I am the King of glory.

I know that you desire to experience my glory.

You know that many are called but few are chosen.

I know that I have chosen you to be one of my glory carriers.

You know that you must have a pure heart and clean hands to climb my holy mountain.

I know that I will continue to purify you, to sanctify you and to consecrate you.

You know it is a sin to know what you ought to do and then not do it.

I know that I am giving you conviction to be obedient to my Word.

You know that if you are lukewarm, neither cold nor hot, I will vomit you out of my mouth.

I know that I have chosen you to not just be a hearer of my Word but a doer of my Word.

You know that you are in the world but not of the world.

I know that I have chosen you to be a holy nation, a royal priesthood, set apart for my good pleasure.

You know that everyone who calls on my name will be saved.

I know I have chosen you to be a messenger to bring Good News.

You know that everyone who calls on my name will be saved.

I know that I am putting a desire inside of you to talk to complete strangers about my love for them.

You know that what is impossible with man is possible with me.

I know that I have chosen you to bring my glory, my power and my miracles upon the earth.

You know that there are 9 gifts of my spirit.

I know that I have chosen you to harness all those 9 gifts in your day-to-day life.

You know that you can pray for anything and if you have faith you will receive it.

I know that I have chosen you to do greater and greater works for my Kingdom.

You know that I am seated in heavenly places, at the right hand of the Father.

I know that I have chosen you to live each day from my throne room.

You know that you have been made the head and not the tail.

I know that I have chosen you to know that you have the victory through I the Lord your God.

You know my light shines in the darkness and the darkness can never put it out.

I know that I have chosen you to shine your light into other people's darkness every single day.

You know that it is not you that live but I the Lord that live in you.

I know that I have put my resurrection power on the inside of you, and you are going to be going forth harnessing this power.

You know that I am the King of glory.

I know that as one of my chosen glory carriers, you are going to be seeing, feeling and experiencing my glory every single day.

My beloved child, as you live each day from my throne room, **watch and see how your life will go from glory to glory to glory**, says I the King of Glory, the Holy One of Israel.

January 28th 2024

I Desire For You To Live, Breathe & Speak Daily From My Throne Room, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I desire for you to live and breathe and speak from my throne room, every single day.

You are receiving my message now, for I desire for you to know and for you to share with your brothers and sisters, what prevents my people from entering into my throne room.

If my people have **any pride** they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people have **any jealousy** they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people have **any envy**, they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people have **any selfish ambition**, they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people believe that they are **better than others**, they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people are **continuing to live in sin**, they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people **tolerate sin in others**, they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people are **only hearers of my Word are not doers**, they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people **do not truly deny themselves and pick up their cross daily**, they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people are **still clinging on to their life**, they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people are **living with fear of ANY kind**, they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people are **not willing to be a messenger to bring Good News** to complete strangers, they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people have **faith without works**, they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people are **not willing to boldly and unapologetically speak my name** in front of anyone I ask them to, they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people are **lukewarm, neither cold nor hot**, they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people are **not willing to be hated by the world** for being one of my followers, they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people **believe in what man has said about my Creation** rather than what my Word says from the beginning of Genesis, they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people are **not truly willing to sacrifice their flesh**, each and every day, they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people are **not willing to go when I ask them to go**, they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people **not willing to speak to complete strangers to tell them “Jesus loves you”**, they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people are **not willing to offer to pray for anyone** that I ask, they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people are **not willing to live their life outside of their comfort zone**, they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people are **not willing to speak words of prophecy, words of wisdom, words of knowledge** into other people's lives, they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people **do not have their faith in me and me alone**, they cannot enter my throne room.

If my people are **running ministries where there is any pride, any lust, any fear, any selfish ambition, any love of money**, within the leadership of that ministry, those leaders cannot enter my throne room.

My beloved child, I am raising up new shepherds.

I am raising up new shepherds like my son and my servant, Paul David Rouke, who stewards my ministry Become Born-Again.

I am raising up shepherds who are living their life from my throne room, and they are bringing my sheep also into my throne room.

My beloved child, remember, **I desire for you to live and breathe and speak from my throne room every single day.**

I desire for all my children to live and breathe and speak from my throne room every single day

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I, the King of Glory.

September 19th 2023

EVERY SINGLE DAY You Are Going To Be Living In The Promised Land, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you don't understand what I am doing now, **but someday you will.**

My chosen people, including you, are beginning to comprehend and truly embrace living a truly SURRENDERED life.

For my people to live in the Promised Land, a land flowing with milk and honey, there are **many things** that they have to truly desire to do **EVERY SINGLE DAY.**

When waking up in the morning, seek my Kingdom and my righteousness first and all else will be given unto you, **every single day.**

Deny yourself, pick up your cross and follow me, **every single day.**

Worship me in spirit and in truth, **every single day.**

Be thankful in all circumstances, **every single day.**

Be content at all moments of your life, **every single day.**

Give me thanks in all circumstances, **every single day.**

Desire fellowship with your brothers and sisters, **every single day.**

Read my Word, **every single day.**

Hear my Word, **every single day.**

Declare my Word, **every single day.**

Decree my Word, **every single day.**

Speak prophetic words, **every single day.**

Offer to pray for people, **every single day.**

Tell people the Good News, **every single day.**

Go when I ask you to go, **every single day.**

Speak when I ask you to speak, **every single day.**

Die to your flesh, **every single day.**

Demonstrate all nine fruit of my Spirit, **every single day.**

Earnestly desire to harness all the gifts of my Spirit, **every single day.**

Give me all the glory, all the praise and all the honour for your life, **every single day.**

Love not the world nor the things it offers you, **every single day.**

Fix your eyes on me, **every single day.**

Focus on the things of heaven, not the things of earth, **every single day.**

Ask me for wisdom and revelation by My Spirit, **every single day.**

Live with the humility of a little child, **every single day.**

Use the power and the authority that I have given you, **every single day.**

Seek to be holy just as I am Holy, **every single day.**

Have ZERO tolerance for sin, **every single day.**

Do not stand around with mockers, **every single day.**

Put on the full armour that I give you, **every single day.**

Swing the sword of the Spirit by speaking my Word, **every single day.**

Seek only to follow my will, **every single day.**

Desire to listen to me speak to you throughout **every single day.**

Desire to be my hands and feet upon the Earth, **every single day.**

Desire to experience my glory, **every single day.**

Desire to experience miracles, signs and wonders following you, **every single day.**

Know without any doubt that I have chosen you to be one of my glory carriers, **every single day.**

My beloved child, many are called but few are chosen, and I have chosen you.

You have been experiencing and you are going to experience even more, me bringing into your life to walk alongside you, **brothers and sisters who like you are living their life worthy of the calling that they have received**, and that is to be my disciples.

I am going to be taking you from glory to glory to glory, you and all your brothers and sisters across the earth and all my chosen people who I haven't yet set on fire with my Spirit.

My beloved child, EVERY SINGLE DAY, remember it is not you that live but I the Lord that live in you.

I AM the King of kings.

I AM the Lord of lords.

I AM the Alpha and the Omega.

I AM the First and the Last.

I AM the beginning and the end.

I AM the light of the world.

I AM the resurrection and the life.

I AM the rock of all ages

I AM the King of glory, and EVERY SINGLE DAY you are going to be living in the Promised Land, a land flowing with milk and honey, alongside all my other glory carriers, says I the King of Glory.

July 26th 2023

You Are Going To Be Carrying My Power, My Presence & My Glory Wherever You Go, Says The Lord

My beloved child, **I have chosen you.**

I have chosen you to be my glory carrier.

I have chosen you to be my hands and feet.

I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

It is not you that live but I the Lord that live in you, and **my HEALING POWER, the HEALING POWER of my Spirit, is upon you, is within you, and my HEALING POWER is going to be going forth WHEREVER you go.**

Wherever you step foot each day, from this moment going forward, when you **speak** my Word, when you **declare** my Word, when you **decree** my Word - my Word is going to go forth. My Word is going to shoot forth.

My Word is **life**.

My Word is **healing**.

My Word **brings deliverance**, so when you send my Word out it will not return to me void. **It will accomplish ALL that I desire and it will prosper EVERYWHERE that I send it.**

My beloved child, **one of the gifts of my Spirit is words of knowledge**, and I the Lord your God, my promise to you, **through your humility, through humbling yourself, through you surrendering and dying to yourself each and every day, through having the humility of a little child**, my promise to you is that by my Spirit, **I am going to be giving you words of knowledge** about people you have never spoken to before, people you have never met before.

I will reveal to you “What is it about them?”

What is it about their life?

What is it about their health?

What is it about their circumstances that I want to heal, that I want to deliver them from, that I want to set them free from?

I will be giving you words of knowledge, so you can go over to them, wherever you go in your day to day life, when you see people - it can be out **in public**, it can be **at the hospital**, it can be when you **go to the shop**, it can be **anywhere where you see people** - I the Lord your God I am going to give you words of knowledge and you can then go over to that person, you can reveal to that person what I have revealed to you, what they are currently battling with.

They will know that this is a divine encounter with a child of God.

They will be in awe and wonder, and then you will be able to say to them, **“God wants to deliver you”. “God wants to heal you.” “God wants to set you free”, and you will see people being DELIVERED AND SET FREE.**

You will see people being delivered from the spirit of WITCHCRAFT, from the spirit of RELIGION, from the spirit of UNBELIEF, from the spirit of FEAR.

You are going to see people set free and delivered, says I the Sovereign Lord.

My words are upon your lips. **I have put my words within you, and you are going to speak my Word with POWER, WITH AUTHORITY**, because I have given you ALL authority to trample over lions and cobras, to crush fierce lions and serpents under your feet.

The weapons that you fight with are not of the world. They are not carnal, on the contrary, **they have divine power to break down strongholds.**

My beloved child, I have chosen you. **I have chosen YOU to be my GLORY CARRIER**, for you to experience my glory, my power, my deliverance, my love, my healing powers, my miracle healing powers.

YOU HAVE HEALING HANDS.

When you lay your hands on people's eyes, people who have had degraded eyesight for however long, when you offer to pray for them, when you tell them **“Jesus wants to heal your eyesight. Jesus wants to give you 2020 vision”** and **when they have the faith to believe**, you will lay your hands upon their eyes and you will ask me to bring a miracle healing to their eyes, and **I AM going to restore their eyes. I AM going to give them 2020 vision. I AM going to give them new eyes.**

When you lay hands on other parts of people's bodies, where they have **ailments**, where they have **sicknesses**, where they have **disease**, where they have **muscle problems**, where they have **joint problems**, when they have **arthritis**, when they have **cancer**, when they have **any form of sickness or disease**, **my healing power is going to go forth from you, from your hands.**

My healing power is going to go forth and **they are going to experience a miracle healing from me, and they are going to see the glory.** They are going to see my

glory, for I AM the King of glory, and you my beloved child, you are my glory carrier, and **YOU CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH ME** the Lord who gives you strength.

It is not you that live but I the Lord that lives in you.

Thank you my beloved child. Thank you my precious, beloved child, for receiving my words. Thank you for receiving my words. I have been pouring my Spirit into you. Yes, I have been giving you the eyes to see and the ears to hear and for you to comprehend, **THAT YOU ARE MY GLORY CARRIER, THAT YOU ARE CARRYING MY POWER, MY PRESENCE, MY SPIRIT WHEREVER YOU GO, FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE.**

I AM the King of glory, and you my beloved child, are going to be seeing your life go from GLORY TO GLORY TO GLORY TO GLORY, says I the King of Glory.

July 19th 2023

Increase Your Levels of Expectation, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message here for **I desire for you to raise your levels of expectation of you seeing and experiencing my glory**, to greater and greater heights.

Since early 2020, so often without you even realising it, **I have been separating you out from the things of the world**. I have been giving you the eyes to see and the ears to hear what my Spirit is saying.

You have lived your life in your flesh, walking in your flesh, often battling with your flesh with feelings and emotions that are not from my Spirit.

I have been **purifying** you.

I have been **cleansing** you.

I have been **sanctifying** you.

I have been **consecrating** you.

I have been giving you **wisdom and revelation** through my Word, which is alive and active.

I have been **teaching you my ways**.

I have been **convicting you of the sins** that you have been committing.

My Spirit has brought you to a place of repentance.

You have been learning to put your faith in me the Lord your God, and in me alone.

Since early 2020, you have seen demonstrations of my glory.

You have watched some of my Sons and Daughters being used by me to demonstrate the miraculous, to demonstrate my miracle working powers, to bring my glory down from heaven upon the earth.

Through everything that you have been experiencing in your life personally and through what you have seen me do through some of my Sons and Daughters across the earth, without you realising it, **I have been raising up your expectation levels** for you to see, for you to witness, for you to experience my glory in ways in which you have never experienced before.

My beloved child, many are called but few are chosen. I have chosen **you** to be one of my disciples. Yes, I have chosen **you** to be my hands and feet. It is not you that live but I

the Lord that live in you, and you can do and you will do all things through me the Lord your God who gives you strength.

I have put my Spirit into you, and you know that there are 9 gifts of my Spirit.

As you are receiving my message here for the first time, there are only some of the gifts of my Spirit that you have been experiencing, that you have been witnessing, but when I send my Word out into your life, it does not return to me void, it accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers **everywhere** that I send it, and my message to you now, my beloved child, is that as you increase your level of expectancy for you personally to experience my glory, you will see that you will be harnessing more of the 9 gifts of my Spirit.

Oh my beloved child, your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

My promise to you is that you are personally going to be seeing and experiencing my glory manifest in your life and in the lives of people around you, more and more and more.

Increase your expectancy my beloved child.

I am the miracle worker, and **what is impossible with man is possible with me** the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the King of Glory.

Yes, I am the King of Glory, and I have chosen you to be one of my glory carriers.

Increase your expectancy my beloved child, for **you have not seen anything yet, and no-one walking the earth today has ever witnessed** what they are going to be witnessing over the coming days, weeks, months and years, **as I continue to once again shake the heavens and the earth.**

My Kingdom come, my will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I the King of glory.

September 27th 2023

My Desire Is For You To Grow In Your Relationship With Me, Says The Lord

My beloved child, **my desire is for you to grow in your relationship with me.**

I desire for you to feel my presence, my love, my peace and my joy every single day.

I truly desire for you to know my voice, to hear my voice and to follow how I desire to lead you and guide you, **throughout every moment of your life each day.**

My beloved child, my Word tells you to “seek my Kingdom and my righteousness first every single day, and all else will be given onto you.”

My beloved child, **when I wake you each morning, I desire that you will talk to me.** I desire that before you allow yourself to be distracted with the things that you may be doing that morning, **you will first of all talk to me.**

I desire for you to say to me “Jesus, I want to only follow your will throughout today. Not my will Lord, but Your will.”

My beloved child, in the first few moments when you wake each morning, say **“Holy Spirit fill me up, Holy Spirit I need you. Holy Spirit fill me up, Holy Spirit I need you.”**

It isn't by your own strength, it isn't by your own might, **it is by my Spirit that you will live your life each day according to my perfect will for your life.** For my plans for your life are plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope.

My beloved child, **I am for you and not against you.**

I am with you every single moment of your whole life.

You can never escape from my Spirit.

It is in me, the Lord your God, that you live, that you breathe and that you have your entire being.

It is my breath in your lungs.

My beloved child, I formed you, I created you, I knitted you together in utter seclusion in the depth of your mother's womb, and I brought you forth on the day you were born. I know when you stand up and when you sit down.

I have numbered every single hair on your head, and **my thoughts for you, my beloved child, outnumber the grains of sand.**

Through you following what I am encouraging you to pray for when you wake each morning, **you will now begin to find that you will be experiencing my peace and my love more than you have before.**

Remember, when you wake in the morning, and also during each day, say to me, **“Holy Spirit fill me up, Holy Spirit I need you. Holy Spirit fill me up, Holy Spirit I need you. Holy Spirit fill me up, Holy Spirit I need you.”**

My beloved child, as you are receiving my Words now, **I am placing inside of you, by my Spirit, a new HUNGER and a new DESIRE to read my living Word.**

My beloved child, **your faith comes by hearing and hearing by my Word.**

My Spirit will be leading you and guiding you to read my Word and to hear my Word every day.

The more that you are receiving my living Word, the greater desire you will have by My Spirit to read more of my Word, for **my Word is the truth.**

My Word is pure.

My Word is alive and active.

Thank you, my beloved child, for receiving my message to you now.

SMILE, for I am smiling upon you now, and I will always be smiling upon you, for you are my prized possession, a royal priesthood, a holy nation.

You are mine, and I have you in the palm of my hand, and my beloved child, **you are going to be walking with me hand in hand with [a deeper and deeper intimacy of your personal relationship with me](#), the Lord your God, the one who surrendered my life on the cross to save your life.**

The peace that I give you is a gift the world cannot give you.

My beloved child, my peace, which surpasses all your understanding, will for the rest of your life in me, guard your heart and your mind, in me the Lord your God.

June 8th 2023

Are You Truly Willing & Ready To Follow What My First Disciples Did, Asks The Lord?

My beloved child, you know that my Word tells you that if you **truly** want to be one of my disciples, you need to deny yourself. You need to pick up your cross daily and follow me. My Word tells you that if you try to cling to your life, you will lose it, but if you lose your life for my sake, you will find life.

My beloved child, your purpose on earth is to be one of my disciples.

I created you. I formed you. I knitted you together. I brought you forth on the day you were born. I have sustained your very existence to bring you to a place where you truly begin to live your life worthy of the calling with which you have received.

My question to you now, is **what are you willing to do for me and for your brothers and sisters?**

Are you willing to be my hands and feet upon the earth?

Are you willing to tell complete strangers about me, about my love for them, about what I did on the cross for them?

How far are you willing to go for me?

How much of the things of the world are you willing to let go of in order to be one of my disciples?

Are you truly willing and ready to follow what my first disciples did?

Are you willing to **open your home** to a fellow disciple?

Are you willing to **share your possessions** with your fellow disciples?

Are you willing to **give up the things that you own?**

What are you prepared to **let go off?**

What are you prepared to **surrender?**

How are you **prepared and willing to live** in order to be one of my disciples, in order for you to do what I'm calling you to do?

Remember, **serve only me, the Lord your God**, and fear me alone. Obey my commands. Listen to my voice and **cling only to me**. For if you cling to your life, you will lose it. And if you let your life go, you will save it.

My plans for your life are plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope.

Live your life worthy of the calling that you have received, and that is to be one of my disciples.

Remember it is a sin to know what you ought to do and then not do it.

My beloved child, **do not be lukewarm**, neither cold nor hot, or I will vomit you out of my mouth.

I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world, and you can do, and you will do all things through me the Lord your God who gives you strength.

September 8th 2023

I Have Chosen You To Receive The Greatest Ever Sword You Have Held, Says The Lord

My beloved child, many are called but few are chosen.

I have chosen you to be one of my glory carriers.

I have chosen you to be one of my disciples.

I have chosen you to be my hands and feet.

I have chosen you to live in joy and peace.

I have chosen you to share the truth in love.

I have chosen you to not be ashamed of the Gospel, for it is a power of I the Lord your God that brings **salvation to all who believe.**

I have chosen you to go when I ask you to go.

I have chosen you to speak when I ask you to speak.

I have chosen you to live your life worthy of the calling that you have received, for **I have called you by name** from your mother's womb.

I have chosen you, my beloved child, to go from glory to glory to glory.

You know that my Word tells you that the weapons that you fight with are not of the world. They are not carnal, on the contrary, they have divine power to break down strongholds.

You know that my Word is the SWORD of the Spirit.

You know that when you send my Word out it does not return to me void, it accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers everywhere that I send it.

You know that you can pray for anything and if you have faith you will receive it.

You know that I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind.

You know that greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

You know that the same power that raised me the Lord your God from the dead lives in you.

You know that I have given you ALL power and ALL authority over all schemes and devices of the kingdom of darkness.

You know that I am for you and not against you.

You know that I go before you and follow you.

You know that my hand is mighty upon you.

You know that it is a sin to know what you ought to do and then not do it.

You know that it is I the Lord your God that sustain your very existence.

You know that I have made you the head and not the tail.

My beloved child, I HAVE CHOSEN YOU TO RECEIVE NOW BY FAITH **THE GREATEST EVER SWORD** THAT YOU HAVE **EVER HELD AND USED** IN THE SPIRIT REALM.

Yes, my beloved child, **YOU ARE READY to take hold of this sword.**

You are ready to use this sword against every single giant you are going to come up against.

You are ready to use this sword against every single strongman that you are going to come up against.

You are ready to use this sword to come against every single power and principality from the kingdom of darkness.

You are ready for me to trust you with this sword, so when you **speak** my Word, when you **declare** my Word, when you **decree** my Word, when you **speak my name**, for I have been given the name above all names, **YOU WILL BE SWINGING THIS GIANT SWORD, AND YOU WILL BE TAKING THE HEADS OFF** every single thing that is standing in the way of **my divine purposes in your life** and your family and your friends, and all those who I will call you to pray and intercede for.

YOU ARE READY.

You can do **ALL THINGS** through me who gives you strength.

You have received this sword now by faith, and so now my beloved child, start to use this sword.

Take my Word.

Speak my Word.

Declare my Word.

Decree my Word.

Speak my Word into other people's lives, for you will be speaking prophetically into their life.

The kingdom of darkness CANNOT COMPREHEND and will not be able to stand against what I am going to be doing through you, my beloved, fearfully and wonderfully made servant, **for I have chosen you to be MIGHTY in my army.**

My promise to you my beloved child, is that once you truly begin being my hands and feet upon the earth every single day, you will go from glory to glory to glory.

You will be living in the Promised Land, a land flowing with milk and honey.

You will be experiencing the glory realm upon the earth.

You have not seen anything yet.

Your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you and all my chosen people across the earth, because you love me.

Look around at the nations! Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.

You now have the sword, now begin to use the sword, says I the Sovereign Lord.

September 16th 2023

I Am Making The Supernatural Natural, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I the Lord of lords, the King of Kings, **I am making the supernatural, natural.**

Since I began to once again shake the heavens and the earth in early 2020, **I began to raise up a people who have pure hearts and clean hands, who are living each day as my GLORY CARRIERS.**

My Sons and Daughters are **experiencing and releasing my miracle healing powers EVERY SINGLE DAY.**

These are the first ones that I chose before I created the heavens and the earth to begin making the supernatural, natural.

Not only are they demonstrating my glory upon the earth, **I have chosen them to teach, to equip, to anoint and to impart what I have put inside of them** by my Spirit, more and more of my children.

Oh my beloved child, as I am giving this message now late in the year 2023, I am continuing and **I will not stop raising up my Sons and Daughters OF ALL AGES who are making the supernatural, natural.**

I AM THE KING OF GLORY.

I the Lord your God have been given **THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES.**

The same power that raised me from the dead lives in you and lives in all my chosen people.

My Word tells you in Matthew 21 22, that you can pray for anything and if you have faith you will receive it.

As you are receiving my words now, the gift of faith that I have put inside of you is being raised up to a whole new level.

I have chosen you, my beloved child, **to be one of my glory carriers.**

I have chosen you, my beloved child, **to use the gift of HEALING each and every day.**

When you send my Word out, when my people send by Word out, **IT DOES NOT RETURN TO ME VOID.** It accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers everywhere

that I send it, and my Words of healing are being sent out more and more and more, in my name.

Blind eyes are being opened in my name.

Degraded eyesight is being restored back to 2020 vision in my name.

Deaf ears are being opened in my name.

Muted tongues are being loosened in my name.

Depression is being destroyed in my name.

Anxiety is being destroyed in my name.

Schizophrenia is being destroyed in my name.

PTSD is being destroyed in my name.

Paranoia is being destroyed in my name.

Bipolar is being destroyed in my name.

Psychotic disorders are being destroyed in my name.

EVERY SINGLE FORM OF MENTAL HEALTH AFFLICTION is being destroyed in my name.

Addiction to alcohol is being destroyed in my name.

Addiction to taking drugs is being destroyed in my name.

Addiction to gambling is being destroyed in my name.

Addiction to porn is being destroyed in my name.

Addiction to spending money is being destroyed in my name.

Addiction to sex is being destroyed in my name

Bone cancer is being healed in my name.

Skin cancer is being healed in my name

Bone cancer is being healed in my name.

Lung cancer is being healed in my name.

Throat cancer is being healed in my name.

Lymphoma is being healed in my name.

Leukaemia is being healed in my name.

Prostate cancer is being healed in my name.

Melanoma is being healed in my name.

Sarcoma is being healed in my name.

Pancreatic cancer is being healed in my name.

Multiple myeloma is being healed in my name.

Kidney cancer is being healed in my name.

Thyroid cancer is being healed in my name.

Bladder cancer is being healed in my name.

EVERY SINGLE KIND OF CANCER IS BEING HEALED IN MY NAME.

Heart disease is being healed in my name.

EVERY SINGLE FORM of respiratory disease is being healed in my name.

Alzheimer's disease is being healed in my name.

Diabetes is being healed in my name.

EVERY SINGLE KIND of hormone deficiency is being healed in my name.

Motoneuron disease is been healed in my name.

Paraplegics are being healed in my name.

People with cerebral palsy are being healed in my name.

People who have been suffering with epilepsy are being healed in my name.

People who have been diagnosed with Parkinson's are being healed in my name.

People who have been diagnosed with Asperger's are being healed in my name.

I AM HEALING EVERY SINGLE MANMADE NAME OF EVERY SINGLE DISORDER OF THE ENTIRETY OF THE HUMAN BODY, for I the Lord your God, I have been given THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES.

I am your healer, my beloved child, and **I am the healer of all my people across the earth.**

My beloved child, look around at the nations. Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe, even if someone told you about it!

My chosen people are making the supernatural natural, and there are going to be more and more and more men, women, teenagers and children witnessing WITH THEIR OWN EYES, MY MIRACLE HEALING POWERS.

MY GLORY IS COMING UPON THE EARTH in a way in which no-one walking the earth today has ever experienced before.

You my beloved child are going to be **going from glory to glory to glory**, just like all my chosen glory carriers, for you know and all my people know, **it is not you that live, but I the Lord your God that lives in you.**

Remember my Word, you will do the same things that I have done and **even greater things.**

Your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you and all my people because you love me, and **it is my Kingdom that is coming down upon the earth, it is my will that is being done across the earth, for I am Sovereign.**

I am the King of kings.

I am the Lord of lords.

I am the Way, the Truth and the Life, and no-one comes to the Father except through Me.

February 13th 2023

YOU Are Going To Be Experiencing My Glory Cloud, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message to you now, for I want you to truly know that your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind hasn't yet conceived what I have got planned for you, because you love me.

What you have personally experienced, of my Spirit, of my glory, is NOTHING AND I REPEAT NOTHING to what you are going to be experiencing of MY GLORY.

You may well have seen and become aware of what I have been doing at Asbury, but my beloved child, I the Lord of lords, the King of Glory, I AM ONLY JUST BEGINNING POURING OUT MY SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH.

My promise to you, my beloved child, is that YOU are going to be experiencing for yourself, MY GLORY CLOUD. The WIND of MY GLORY sweeping through where you are going to be, both on your own individually and when you are with your brothers and sisters, and you are not just going to experience my glory once.

Your life my beloved child is going to be GOING FROM GLORY TO GLORY TO GLORY.

IN MY TIME, my beloved child, you will see that you will no longer look at how I have been pouring my glory out in different areas across the entire stationary earth that I created, but YOU TOO will be a part of EXPERIENCING and WITNESSING MY GLORY coming upon a gathering of my people, of my chosen people.

Oh my beloved, precious, fearfully and wonderfully made child, I have called YOU by name from your mother's womb to be ONE OF MY GLORY CARRIERS, TO BE MY HANDS AND FEET.

I have put MY FIRE UPON YOUR TONGUE, so my beloved child as you move forward more than ever before, there are going to be BLAZING COALS OF FIRE SHOOTING FROM YOUR TONGUE as you speak my Word, as you declare my Word, as you decree my Word.

Oh my beloved child, MY GLORY, MY POWER, MY PRESENCE, MY MIRACLE HEALING POWERS, have only just begun falling upon the earth.

You and your brothers and sisters across the earth HAVE NOT SEEN ANYTHING YET.

I AM THE KING OF GLORY, and my glory is now just beginning to flood the earth like a TSUNAMI, like an AVALANCHE - MY GLORY CLOUD, says I the King of glory.

June 25th 2023

I Am Raising Up A People Whose **ONLY** Desire Is To Advance My Kingdom, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I the Lord your God, the Holy One of Israel, have chosen you to be one of my people that I am raising up, who **I am setting free from every single deception that has come through man**, by indoctrination.

I am raising up a people who are willing to **humble themselves like a little child**.

I am raising up a people who are **truly willing to let go of every single thing** that sinful, deceitful man has ever told them or talk to them.

I am raising up a people who **will not tolerate sin of any kind**.

I am raising up a people who **know that my Spirit is their teacher**.

I am raising up a people **who do not need any man to teach them what is true**, for my Spirit, the Spirit of truth, leads my chosen people into all truth.

I am raising up a people who have not been walking with me very long, yet **I have chosen them to expose the deceptions of man**.

I am raising up a people **whose pride I have crushed**, and who are willing to listen, to hear and to learn from other people.

I am raising up a people **who have pure hearts and clean hands**.

I am raising up a people who are **harnessing the gift of discerning spirits**, for **they have humbled themselves**.

I am raising up a people who will continue to **expose those who are in religion**.

I am raising up a people who **will not compromise from my Word**.

I am raising up a people who I know that **I can trust to harness and to use the gifts of my Spirit**.

I am raising up a people who **know that I have chosen to be my glory carriers**.

I am raising up a people **who know it is not they that live but I the Lord your God that lives in them**.

I am raising up a people who know that **the same power that raised me from the dead lives in them.**

I am raising up a people whose **only desire each day is to advance my kingdom.**

I am raising up a people who are showing me that **I can trust them with a little**, so that then **I can trust them with a lot.**

I am raising up a **people in all areas of society and at all levels of society**, to bring my Kingdom down from heaven upon the earth.

I am raising up a people **who are my hands and feet upon the earth.**

I am raising up a people who **focus on the things of heaven, not the things of earth.**

I am raising up a people **who truly know that they are going to be doing the same things that I have done and even greater things.**

I am raising up a people who **I can trust to steward Kingdom wealth.**

I am raising up a people that **I have put my words upon their tongue.**

I am raising up a people that will not allow anyone, whether a believer or not yet a believer, **to quench my Spirit that is a work within them.**

I am raising up a **people who are a part of my army... men, women and children.**

My fire, **my devouring fire, is beginning to shoot from their lips.**

My fire, my devouring fire, is upon their tongue, and my beloved child, **many are called but few are chosen.**

I have chosen you, yes you my beloved, to be one of my glory carriers.

You will **go when I ask you to go.**

You will **speak when I ask you to speak.**

You are going to be **living every day outside of your comfort zone.**

My beloved child, you can do and you will do all things in your life through me, the Lord your God, and it is not by your strength, it is not by your might, **it is by my Spirit that you and all my people will live their life worthy of the calling with which they have received.**

I am the King of glory, and my glory is coming into the world and across the earth out to the four corners, more and more and more.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

September 9th 2023

I Am Bringing Back My First Church, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I am giving you wisdom and revelation about the need, about the desire, about **my divine plans for more and more men, women, teenagers and children hearing and receiving my Word.**

There has been a **famine** across the countries of the whole earth - **a famine of my living Word.**

There has been a **severe drought** across the countries of the whole earth - **a drought of my living waters.**

In early 2020, I the Lord your God began to once again shake the heavens and the earth.

I first of all revealed to people across the earth that almost everyone has been and was living with the fear of man, rather than the reverent fear of me the Lord your God.

I revealed the **hearts of man.**

I revealed the **sin of fear.**

I revealed that **my church is at best lukewarm**, but most significantly, **my church, like every pillar of society, has become polluted by sin from the very top.**

I the Lord your God then began to bring division, for my Word says I don't come to bring peace, but I come to bring a sword, and my Word is alive and active, sharper than the sharpest two-edged sword.

I began to **separate the righteous from the unrighteous.**

I began to **separate the holy from the unholy.**

I began to **separate those who are for me and those who are against me.**

I began to rise up the Ecclesia, and **I have only just begun rising up a people who truly deny themselves, pick up their cross daily, and follow me.**

I have only just begun **bringing back my church**.

I have only just begun **bringing back my fivefold ministry** - my apostles, my prophets, my teachers, my pastors, my evangelists.

I have only just begun bringing in a new age.

I have only just begun bringing about the transference of wealth from the unrighteous and the unholy to the righteous and to the holy.

I have only just begun bringing my Word through the Holy Bible into people's lives who haven't before seen my Word or read my Word or heard my Word.

All of these things are taking place across the flat, stationary Earth that I created, but in particular, **the people in the countries where there has been the greatest famine of my Word are now beginning to have access to my Word.**

I have begun bringing about the GREATEST EVER INCREASE KNOWN TO MAN of Holy Bibles being purchased and distributed to my chosen children.

I have placed a hunger and a desire inside of my chosen people across the earth to receive my living Word.

It is not always possible that everyone within a village, within a community, within a town, within a city, within a school, within an organisation, can at the same time receive their own personal Bible. This is how I have planned it, because I am bringing back what took place with my first followers.

My first followers, as I described in my Word in Acts of the Apostles 2, they devoted themselves to the apostles teaching, and to fellowship, and to sharing in meals, including the breaking of bread, and to prayer.

My chosen people are beginning to experience a deep sense of awe coming over them as they see and witness and they themselves are used to perform many miraculous signs and wonders.

As in my first church, what is starting to happen again now is that my believers are meeting together in one place and **sharing everything they have**. They are selling their property and possessions, and sharing the money with those in need. They are worshipping me together. Each day they are meeting in homes for the breaking of bread, and they are sharing their meals with great joy and

generosity, all the while praising me and enjoying the good will of all the people. And each day, as with my first church, I the Lord are beginning to add to their fellowship those who are being saved.

My beloved child, spread my message...

Share my message...

I AM BRINGING BACK MY FIRST CHURCH.

There is no need for me to provide Bibles to each and every person within a village, within a community, within a school, within an organisation, within a town, **for I am bringing back my first church.**

I have given the blueprint in my Word. As I bring my chosen people into villages, communities, schools, companies, towns, cities across all nations, as the desire to hear My Word and to receive my Word grows, **I will continue to choose appointed people to receive a Holy Bible, but then they themselves will become a part of the formation of a community of believers who do what my Word tells them to do.**

I the Lord your God, **I am bringing back communities of my believers, communities of my followers,** and as my people come together devoted to the apostles teaching and to fellowship and to sharing in meals including breaking of bread and to prayer, **more and more of my children are beginning to experience a deep sense of awe coming over them,** and more and more of my children - men, women, teenagers and children - are **witnessing and seeing with their own eyes miraculous signs and wonders.**

I am pouring my Spirit out upon all flesh!

My people are worshipping me in Spirit and in truth!

Oh my beloved child, look around at the nation's! **Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.**

Hear this you leaders of the people! Listen all who live in the land. In all your history, have you ever seen anything like this before? Tell your children about it in the years to come, and tell your children to tell their children. **Pass the story**

down of I the Lord your God beginning to bring in a new age in early 2020 - pass this story down from generation to generation.

You don't understand what I am doing now, **but someday you will.**

I am the King of glory, and I am rising up people, including you my beloved child, who I have chosen to become my glory carriers.

Yes I am coming back, walking the earth, through more and more and more of my people, a holy nation, a royal priesthood, says I the King of Israel.

October 5th 2023

NOW Is The Time I Am Bringing My People Back Home, Says The Lord

My people, I AM a jealous God. I AM a jealous God and I AM a devouring fire.

I have seen **EVERYTHING** that has been going on in my land, and I have seen everything across all the nations, and I am saying to you, my beloved children now, **"Look, look across the nations! Look across the land of Ireland, for I the Lord your God, I AM doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it."**

My beloved children, my beloved children, I have chosen you. I have chosen each and every one of you to carry my fire, to carry my fire. To every single day to be filled with my Spirit.

Remember I am a jealous God and I AM a devouring fire, and I have chosen YOU to speak, to declare and decree my Word every single day, and when YOU send my Word out, as my Word has been getting sent forth on this gathering now, when YOU send my Word out it does not return to me void. It accomplishes all that I desire, and it prospers EVERYWHERE that I send it, and I the Lord your God, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the King of GLORY, **I HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN BRINGING IN NOT JUST REVIVAL, NOT JUST REFORMATION but BRINGING IN A NEW AGE ACROSS ALL THE LANDS OF THE EARTH, to the four corners of the earth** honest.

My beloved children, **I have a special use for you, for every single one of you, for I AM putting my fire upon your tongue right now. I AM giving you a new tongue. I am giving you a new tongue,** and you will NEVER AGAIN, you will NEVER AGAIN use your tongue to speak ill over anyone, to curse anyone. You will NEVER AGAIN use your tongue to speak doom, to speak gloom, to speak anything that is not of me. You will ONLY speak the truth. You will ONLY speak and declare and decree what is true, what I give you by my Spirit, **for the same power that raised me from the dead lives in each and every one of you my beloved children.**

I have called you for a time such as this, and I am proud of you for you have been hearing my voice.

You have been leaning into me.

You have been surrendering to me.

You have been seeking to hear my voice, to receive my words, and right now, says I The Sovereign Lord, **MY FIRE, MY FIRE IS FALLING UPON YOU NOW IN A COMPLETELY NEW WAY.**

I am taking you to a whole new place. You are entering into life with me in the glory realm in ways in which you have never experienced.

ALL the gifts of my Spirit you are going to be experiencing, you are going to be harnessing each and every one of you. **EVERYWHERE** that you set foot, every single day, my Word will be upon your tongue. You will be releasing prophetic words throughout every single day.

I will be revealing to you words of knowledge and wisdom for people that you have never met before, that you have only just encountered, and you are going to be releasing my Word.

MY FIRE is going to be upon your tongue.

MY FIRE is going to be SHOOTING from your tongue.

MY FIRE is going to be bringing ABSOLUTE APOCALYPSE to the kingdom of darkness every single place that you step foot.

My beloved children, **I am giving you my FAITH. FAITH unlike you have ever had before.** FAITH to speak, to declare and decree my Word and to know that as you send my Word out it will **NEVER** return to me void, for you are my chosen people. You are a holy nation. You are a royal priesthood, **and I have called you and I have chosen you for this time now.**

Hear this! Hear this you leaders of the people! Listen all who live in the land! Have you ever experienced anything like this before? Tell your children about it in the years to come, and tell your children to tell their children. Pass the story down from generation to generation, of how I the King of glory, **in early 2020 began to reveal, to expose, the state of the world, the depravity of the human heart, the depravity that is within my church, the depravity that is**

within every single area of society. I EXPOSED THE SINS OF THE WORLD, for I am a jealous God, and then do not think that I come to bring peace. I don't come to bring peace but I come to bring a sword, and then I began to bring division, I began to bring division, to separate out the holy from the unholy, from those living in the fear of man and those living ONLY with the reverent fear of me, the Lord your God, and I will continue to separate out those living in the light of me the Lord Your God.

NOW, my beloved children, now my beloved children in 2023, with me having brought the EXPOSURE of sin, and then with me begun bringing the division across all areas of society, I the Lord your God, my words to you right now, my promise to you now, says I the Lord, **NOW I AM BEGINNING TO BRING RECONCILIATION.**

NOW I am beginning to bring revival.

NOW I am beginning to bring RESTORATION.

NOW I am bringing my people back from Egypt.

NOW I am bringing my people back from the North, from the South, from the East and from the West.

NOW I am setting people free from the prison that they have been in.

NOW I am coming down from heaven, mounted on a mighty Angelic being, to rescue my chosen people from the depths of depravity, from the depths of darkness, from the miry clay.

NOW is the time that I am bringing my people back home, and I have chosen YOU my beloved children, to be the ones that are bringing my people back home. You are calling them back home.

You are speaking my Word. You are declaring my Word, and I AM coming, and I AM bringing them ALL back now, and my Word to you my beloved children, is all those that you have been praying for, that you have been interceding for, THIS IS THE YEAR that I am bringing them back home, and when I send my Word out it does not return me void, so my beloved children, **STAND on my Word, DECLARE my Word, DECREE my Word, saturate your eye gates and your ear gates with my Word.**

Continue to send my Word out, continue to decree my Word, continue to declare my Word, and my promise to you my beloved children, is that every single time you send by Word out, my Word will not return to me, and it will prosper everywhere that I send it, and my beloved children, when you are sending my Word out, you are sending my Word out in to good, fertile ground, for I have been preparing, I have been preparing the harvest. **Yes, I have the Lord have been preparing the harvest, and I am in charge of the harvest, and I am spending more and more and more men, women, teenagers and children out, my children, to be my hands and feet, across all nations of the earth, and when you and all my children, all my chosen people, send my Word out, there is going to be a harvest of 30, 60 even 100 times that which is being planted, and your eyes have not seen, my beloved children, your ears have not heard and your minds have not yet conceived what I the Lord your God are doing across the nation of Ireland and across ALL nations to the four corners of the earth.**

I have only just begin bringing my people across the Jordan River, into the Promised Land, a land flowing with milk and honey, and my people are going to be living and experiencing life going from glory to glory to glory every single day.

I am once again shaking the heavens and the earth. I am creating new heavens and new earth, and people will no longer think about the old ones anymore, and then in the days ahead, in the days in the months in the years that you have been chosen by me the Lord Your God to be living, in the days coming, no longer will babies died when only a few days old. **No longer will adults die before they have lived a full life, and no longer will you my beloved children and my children across the earth be considered old when you are 100 years, for only the cursed will die that young.**

My beloved children, there has been generations and generations and generations of curses over families. Generational curses, ancestral curses, **but I the Lord your God, I AM a devouring fire, and I AM a jealous God, and you are living in a time now where EVERY SINGLE GENERATIONAL CURSE IS BEING DESTROYED by the words of my people, by the worship of my people.**

EVERY SINGLE ANCESTRAL CURSE IS BEING DESTROYED, says I the Sovereign Lord, and my people, my people you know that my Word is alive and

Become Born-Again


Making Disciples To The Four Corners Of The Earth

active. **You know that MY WORD IS THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, and my beloved children, as you are receiving my words now, I am giving you the GREATEST EVERY SWORD THAT HAVE EVER HELD in the spirit realm. This is a GIANT sword, and this giant sword that each of you are taking hold of now, YOU my beloved children are going to taking the heads off EVERY SINGLE GOLIATH. EVERY SINGLE GIANT.**

YOU are going to be using my Word to see LEVIATHAN destroyed, to see DELILAH destroyed, to see JEZEBEL destroyed. To see every single STRONGMAN destroyed, to see every spirit of RELIGION destroyed, to see the ANTICHRIST spirit destroyed in MY NAME, for I the Lord Your God, I have been given the name above EVERY NAME, and in my time, every single knee will bow on earth, under the earth and in heaven, and every tongue will confess that I am Lord, for the glory of God Your Father in Heaven

September 20th 2023

YOU Are Going To Raise The Dead, Says The Lord

My beloved child, **I am taking your FAITH and I am taking the FAITH of all my chosen people to a level in which you have NEVER experienced before.**

You know, for my Word tells you, that **what is impossible with man is possible with me.**

You know, for my Word tells you, that **you can pray for anything, and if you have faith, you will receive it.**

You know, for my Word tells you, that **when you send my Word out, it does not return to me void. It accomplishes ALL that I desire and it prospers EVERYWHERE that I send it.**

You know, for my Word tells you, that **I AM the resurrection and the life.**

You know, for my Word tells you, that **I the Lord your God, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, I have been given the name ABOVE all names.**

You know, for my Word tells you, that **I created all things, I SUSTAIN all things.**

My beloved child, one of the gifts of my Spirit is the gift of FAITH. As you are receiving by words now, the gift of faith in you, through my Spirit, is being stirred up.

You and all my chosen people across the earth are beginning to be faced with **circumstances where there is someone who is either critically ill, terminally ill, on a life support machine or in a coma.**

You and all my chosen people across the earth are beginning to be faced with **circumstances which to man seem impossible.**

My beloved child, I am giving you these experiences. I have ordained for you to face these circumstances, for I am looking to you **for your faith to be in me the Lord your God and in me alone.**

I am looking to you my beloved child, **to send my Word out**, for it will not return to me void.

I am looking to you my beloved child, **to stand on my Word, to declare my Word, to decree my Word.**

Remember, it is impossible to please me without FAITH.

FAITH without works is dead.

My beloved child, I am beginning to make the supernatural natural.

I am beginning to once again USE MY PEOPLE TO RAISE THE DEAD TO LIFE.

My beloved child, I will be giving you and all my chosen people experiences where you will be faced with someone whose heart is no longer beating, and by my Spirit, you will speak to that person whose heart is not beating, and you will say **“COME ALIVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS!!”**

You will do the same things that I have done and EVEN GREATER THINGS.

You are going to raise the dead, for I AM the resurrection and the life, and it is not you that live but I THE LORD THAT LIVES IN YOU.

I am putting my Words upon your tongue.

I am taking your FAITH to a whole new level.

Your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you and all my chosen people **because you love me.**

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the one given the name above ALL names.

October 8th 2023

I Had To Do It This Way, For My Way Is Perfect, Says The Lord

My beloved child, **many are called but few are chosen.**

I the Lord your God have chosen you to be one of my glory carriers.

I have chosen **you to be my hands and feet.**

I knew you before you were conceived. Every single day of your life and the lives of your family alive today, and all your family members who are no longer walking the earth, **every single day was written in my book.**

Every single moment of **everyone's life was laid out before a single day had passed.**

You are receiving my words now, for **I am giving you wisdom and revelation as to why you have suffered so much during your life.**

My beloved child, I had to do it this way.

I had to do it this way **because of the sin and iniquity** that has up until you, been running throughout the generations of your family.

I had to do it this way **because of the sin and inequity in your life until I lifted you out of the darkness** and into my glorious light.

I had to do it this way so that over time, **the dictates of your sin nature could be crushed** under the weight of my Spirit upon you.

I had to do it this way **to teach you to trust in me completely.**

I had to do it this way for there to be time **for me to separate you out from the things of the world.**

I had to do it this way to allow you **to develop discernment to know when something is from me** and when it isn't.

I had to do it this way to allow you **to see the depravity of the human heart.**

I had to do it this way for you **to see what happens in people's lives when they live in sin.**

I had to do it this way **to give you time to build your personal relationship with me.**

I had to do it this way **to allow you to experience a mere glimpse of the pain and suffering that I went through for the sins of the world.**

I had to do it this way **because of the generational curses and ancestral curses that have come upon your family throughout many generations.**

I had to do it this way, **for I have chosen you, my beloved child, to be the one who brings to an end EVERY SINGLE generational curse and ancestral curse that has been upon your family.**

I had to do it this way **so that I could refine you in the fire seven times over.**

I had to do it this way **to show you that all my promises to you are yes and amen in my perfect time.**

I had to do it this way **to sanctify you.**

I had to do it this way **to consecrate you.**

I had to do it this way **for you are to be holy, just as I am Holy.**

I had to do it this way **to completely set you apart as a forerunner in your generation for what I am doing across the earth.**

I had to do it this way **so that you will end up being spotless and blameless.**

I had to do it this way **so that you would demonstrate and exhibit all 9 fruit of my Spirit every single day** - love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, gentleness, goodness, faithfulness and self-control.

I had to do it this way **for I have chosen you to be one of my glory carriers.**

I had to do it this way **to give me the time to bring alongside you brothers and sisters who I ordained would help CATAPULT you forward into your DESTINY that I have written in my book.**

I had to do it this way **because of the incomprehensible ways in which I am going to be using you to advance my Kingdom for the rest of your life on Earth.**

I had to do it this way **for I have chosen you to be a chain breaker.**

I had to do it this way **for I have chosen you to bring absolute Apocalypse to the kingdom of darkness.**

I had to do it this way **for I have chosen you to be my hands and feet upon the earth.**

I had to do it this way **to bring you to this place now where you have a pure heart and clean hands.**

I had to do it this way **for you are living in a time where I am once again shaking the heavens and the earth.**

I had to do it this way **for you are the apple of my eye.**

I had to do it this way **for I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.**

I had to do it this way **so that through you I can demonstrate my Word in Romans 8 verse 28 - And you know that I the Lord your God work in ALL THINGS FOR GOOD for those who love me and those who live according to my purpose for them.**

My beloved child, **you are mine.**

I am for you and not against you.

I have made you the head and not the tail.

No weapons formed against have prospered, **and no weapons formed against you will ever prosper**

Every tongue that may rise up against you, you will condemn, as that is a heritage of the servants of me, the Lord your God.

My beloved child, I had to do it this way, for your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard, and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

I had to do it this way, for my way is perfect.

October 15th 2023

You & Your Family Have Had All The Powers Of Hell Coming Against You, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message now, for I planned and ordained for this moment before I created the foundations of the earth.

I am for you and not against you.

You are mine.

I will never leave you nor forsake you.

Since the beginning of the year 2020, **at times you have had the whole kingdom of darkness come against you and your whole family.**

You and your family have suffered much.

You and your family have suffered pain and trauma.

You and your family have been through some incredibly dark valleys.

You and your family have experienced storms unlike you have experienced before.

You and your family have had all the powers of hell coming against you, trying to steal your destiny that I planned and wrote in my book before I created anything.

My beloved child, **I the Lord your God have been with you and your family every single moment and every single second** of every single trial and tribulation.

I the Lord your God have been in the fire with you.

What you have been experiencing since the beginning of 2020 is not usual - it is not normal.

I began to once again shake the heavens and the earth.

Look around at the nations! Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.

My beloved child you are living in times where I the Lord your God, through the prayers, through the worship and through the harnessing of the gifts of my Spirit, **my children, including you, are bringing absolute Apocalypse to the kingdom of darkness.**

Before 2020 a gross darkness had covered the earth for hundreds of years.

I have watched and seen and allowed sin to pollute every single area of society. I have seen it all.

I have allowed my people to be lied to, to be deceived, to be manipulated, to be indoctrinated through their whole lives.

I the Lord your God work in all things for good for those who love me and for those who live according to my purpose for them.

It is because of the sins of my people that I have allowed everything that has taken place.

NOW, as you are receiving my words, my promise to you is that I am bringing total and complete healing, restoration and fulfilment of my promises to your life and to your whole family.

There is NOTHING that the enemy can do to stop my perfect plan coming to pass in your life and your family.

I AM bringing the prodigal sons and daughters back home.

I AM restoring my people's health.

I AM the healer of the world.

I AM the resurrection and the life.

More and more and more of my people - adults, teenagers and children - are being filled with my Spirit.

As you my beloved child are receiving my words now, I AM pouring my Spirit into you. **There is a fresh fire coming upon you now, for I the Lord your God, I AM a jealous God. I AM a devouring fire.**

ALL my promises to you are yes and amen, in my perfect time.

My beloved child, the enemy, through everything that it is attempted to kill your destiny and to kill your family's destiny, the enemy has been desperate to keep you in your flesh and to steal the joy that I desire to give you every day, but I have risen you out. I have anointed your heads with oil, you and your family.

My promise to you is that you are going to be living in the Promised Land, a land flowing with milk and honey.

My beloved child, **you will be living with JOY and PEACE.**

My beloved child **fix** your eyes on me. **Focus** on the things of heaven, not the things of earth. Don't look left don't look right don't look back at the former things.

Read my Word.

Speak out my Word.

Declare my Word.

Decree my Word.

SPEAK MY NAME MORE than you ever have done before.

Glorify my Holy name.

Thank me and praise me for all that I am doing in your life, for everything to come.

My beloved child, **talk by faith not by sight.**

As you have been receiving my words now, **I have been stirring up your faith, and by my Spirit, your faith is now going to be in me and me alone.**

My Word is truth.

My Word is alive and active.

NO WEAPONS formed against you will prosper, and every tongue that may rise up against you, you will condemn, for that is a heritage of the servants of me the Lord your God.

You resist the devil and he FLEES from you.

My beloved child, tell all your family members that your help comes from me the Lord your God, the Creator of the heavens and the earth.

I am for you and not against you, and **if I am for you, who can ever be against you?**

Restoration is coming in this hour.

Healing is coming in this hour.

Reconciliation is coming in this hour.

Prodigal sons and daughters are returning home in this hour.

Revival is coming in this hour.

Reformation is coming in this hour.

A fulfilment of my promises is coming in this hour.

Greater revelation is coming in this hour.

Divine strategies are coming in this hour.

My PEACE which surpasses all understanding is coming in this hour.

My JOY is coming upon my people in this hour.

My POWER is coming in this hour.

My AUTHORITY to my children is coming in this hour.

My miracles, signs and wonders are coming in this hour.

My GLORY is coming in this hour, for I am the King of Glory.

My beloved child, **I have chosen YOU to be one of my glory carriers.**

When I the Lord your God say “Who will go for me? Who can I send?”, **you will say “Here I am Lord! Send me!”**

It is not you that live but I the Lord your God that lives in you.

I have chosen you to be one of my disciples.

I have chosen you to be my hands and feet.

I have chosen you to be one of my increasing number of glory carriers walking the earth, bringing my glory down from heaven upon the earth.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

October 28th 2023

I Am Commanding ALL My People To Be My Hands & Feet, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I am giving **this message now which is for everyone I have chosen, including you.**

In my Kingdom, **no one is greater than anyone else.**

In my Kingdom, **titles mean absolutely nothing.**

In my Kingdom, **the first will be last and the last will be first.**

In my Kingdom, **three things will remain... faith, hope and love, and the greatest of these is love.**

In my Kingdom that I am bringing down upon the earth more and more and more every single day, **I am calling every one of my followers who haven't yet started, to BEGIN telling complete strangers "Jesus loves you".**

None of my followers, no matter how long they have been in a relationship with me, no matter what title they may have, **none of my followers should ever think themselves above going over to complete strangers to say "God bless you. Do you know that Jesus loves you?"**

I am commanding **apostles** to begin telling complete strangers **"Jesus loves you."**

I am commanding **prophets** to begin telling complete strangers **"Jesus loves you."**

I am commanding **pastors** to begin telling complete strangers **"Jesus loves you."**

I am commanding **teachers** to begin telling complete strangers **"Jesus loves you."**

I am commanding **evangelists** to desire for me to use them more and more, harnessing more gifts of My Spirit.

I am commanding all my people to be my hands and feet.

I am commanding all my followers to **truly, truly, truly show that they love their neighbours as themselves.**

I am commanding all my people to **freely give as they have freely received.**

I am commanding all my people to **not be ashamed of the Gospel**, for it is the power of I the Lord your God that brings salvation to all who believe.

My Word tells all my followers that everyone who calls on my name will be saved, but how can they call on me to save them unless they believe in me?

How will they believe in me, **unless they know about me?**

How will they know about me, **unless someone tells them?**

How will someone go and tell them, **unless they are sent?**

How beautiful are **the feet of messengers who bring Good News?**

My beloved child share my message here with your brothers and your sisters.

I am commanding my people who I have given the eyes to see and ears to hear to be my hands and feet upon the earth.

Not everyone who calls out to me, "Lord! Lord! will enter the kingdom of heaven. Only those who actually do the will of my Father in heaven will enter. On Judgement Day, many will say to me, "Lord! Lord! We prophesized in your name and cast out demons in your name, and performed many miracles in your name!" **But I will reply "I never knew you. Get away from me, you who break God's laws."**

Remember, my beloved child, love is the greatest.

Now these three things remain... faith, hope and love, and **the greatest of these is love**

When I say "Who will go for me? Who can I send?" **you will say "Here I am Lord. Send me."**

October 31st 2023

Be Truly Attentive & At Absolute Peace With The Story I Am Weaving In Your Life, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message now, for **I desire that you become truly attentive and at absolute peace with the story that I am weaving in your life.**

The more attentive that you become, the more at peace you will be.

My beloved child, my, way, is, perfect.

Every, single, day of your life is written in my book.

Every, single, moment, every second of your entire life, was laid out before a single day had passed.

I truly work in ALL THINGS in your life for good, because you love me and because you live according to my purpose for you.

Being truly attentive to the story that I am weaving will allow you to live with my joy every single day.

You know that it is impossible to please me without faith.

You know that faith without works is dead.

You know that what is impossible with man is possible with me.

I the Lord your God spoke the world into existence.

I CAN DO ANYTHING!

I WORK IN ALL THINGS FOR MY GLORY.

I am calling you, my beloved child, and all my people, to **not just walk by faith, not by sight, but to TALK BY FAITH, not by sight.**

Talk about my promises that I haven't yet fulfilled.

Talk about the salvation of your loved ones that I haven't yet brought about.

Talk about the miracle healing's that I haven't yet brought about.

Talk about my glory that is going to be coming into your life.

My beloved child, **when you are attentive to the story that I am weaving in your life and across your entire family, you will know that you can trust me to take care of ALL your business.**

You know that I the Lord your God are straightening out all the crooked paths in your life.

You know that whilst I am taking care of your business, you can go and take care of my business by being my hands and feet.

There is a deception within the church. This deception tells my people that they need to get everything sorted in their own life first before they can go and serve me, and share the Gospel and be my hands and feet.

This is a deception.

I need you.

I need my people to trust me to take care of their business, whilst they take care of mine.

My business is seeing the Gospel shared to the four corners of the earth.

My business is you and all my sons and daughters not being ashamed of the Gospel, for it is the power of I the Lord your God that brings salvation to all who believe.

Taking care of my business is been willing to speak to complete strangers to say “Hi, God bless you. Do you know that Jesus loves you?”

Taking care of my business shows that your faith is in me and in me alone.

Taking care of my business means that you are not looking back at the former things. You are not looking left, you are not looking right. You are fixing your eyes on me, the author and the finisher of your faith.

Taking care of my business means testifying about my goodness, about my faithfulness, about my miracles, signs and wonders.

My beloved child, no longer be burdened in any way with things I haven't yet done in your life and across your family.

Cast all your burdens upon me, because I care for you, for my yoke is easy and my burden is light.

Be truly attentive to the story that I am weaving in your life and across your family.

Remember, my ways are higher than your ways, and my thoughts are more than ANYTHING that you can think or imagine, just as the heavens are higher than the earth.

My beloved child, don't limit to me. Don't put me in a box.

Don't keep waiting for me - I am waiting for you, to go and be my hands and feet.

When I say "Who will go for me? Who can I send?" **you will say "Here I am Lord! Send me!"**

November 29th 2023

In 2024 I Will Fulfil More Promises In Your Life Than In Any Previous Years, Says The Lord

My beloved child, in the year 2020 I, the Holy One of Israel, began to once again shake the heavens and the earth.

Everything that can be shaken continues to be shaken.

Everything in your life that can be shaken, I the Lord have been shaking.

You have had some of the most **challenging**, some of the most **extreme**, some of the most **almost impossible** circumstances and life experiences ever.

You have cried more since early 2020 than in the previous years of your life.

I the Lord your God have given you **an awakening to the reality and truth of the world that I created and that I sustain**, unlike you have experienced in your life before.

Every single day of your life is written in my book. Every single moment, every single second of your entire life was laid out before a single day had passed.

Before I created the heavens and the earth, I chose you. Many are called but few are chosen. I chose you to be one of my chosen people, a royal priesthood, a holy nation.

I have put my Spirit into you.

You have been getting transformed by the renewing of your mind.

I have been **purifying** you.

I have been **cleansing** you.

I have been **sanctifying** you.

I have been **consecrating** you.

I the Lord your God, the King of Glory, **have had you in the refiners fire, purifying you like gold seven times over, for you my beloved child are one of my glory carriers.**

I am the potter and you are the clay.

By the power of my Spirit within you, I have been drawing you into **a more deeper, a more intimate, a more personal relationship** with me the Lord your God, and **I will continue drawing you closer and closer to me, as I reveal to you greater and greater depths of my love for you.**

My thoughts for you, my beloved child, outnumber the grains of sand.

You are the apple of my eye.

You are my prized possession.

You are my masterpiece.

You are fearfully and wonderfully made in my image.

You are mine.

My beloved child, as you are receiving my words to you now, **there are many promises that you are standing on.**

There are **many promises that I the Lord have given you.**

There are **prophetic words that you have received which have not yet been fulfilled**, which have not yet come to pass.

Your faith has been tested, scrutinised, shaken.

The enemy has desperately tried to make you doubt the promises that you have been standing on. The enemy is the father of lies. **The enemy is defeated. The enemy is under your feet. You resist the devil and he flees from you.**

I the Lord your God am the Way, the Truth and the Life.

My Spirit is the spirit of truth, and my Spirit leads you into ALL truth.

You do not need any man to teach you the truth, for my Spirit leads you into all truth.

I am pouring my Spirit into you now.

You are receiving a fresh anointing of power and of my Spirit now.

Raise your arms to the air.

Lift up your voice to praise me, to thank me, to glorify me.

Say "Holy, Holy Holy is Your name".

Speak my name, for I have been given the name above all names, more and more and more.

EVERY SINGLE DAY worship me in spirit and in truth.

Fix your eyes on me. Focus on the things of heaven, not the things of earth.

Fellowship with the brothers and sisters that I have chosen to be in your life at this moment now, those who you are at total and complete peace with.

My beloved child, as my Spirit is reminding you now of all the promises that you are standing on, of all the prophetic words that you have received, **my promise to you is that during the year 2024, you will see me fulfil more promises in your life than in any previous years.**

YOU WILL SEE THE FULFILMENT of more prophetic words in your life during 2024 than in any previous year.

My promise to you is that during 2024 you will see me save and set free more people within your family and within your current circle of people that you love and that you have prayed for, more than in any previous year.

During 2024, you are going to experience me blessing you in ways in which will leave you breathless.

Before I created the heavens and the earth, **I chose the year 2024 to be where my people across the earth, men, women, teenagers and children, would be glorifying me, would be praising me, would be thanking me, would be testifying of my miracles, signs and wonders, and would be experiencing the greatest breakthroughs, the greatest fulfilment of my divine promises,** since I began to once again shake the heavens and the earth at the beginning of the year 2020.

You don't understand what I am doing now, but someday you will.

Look around at the nation's! Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it!

My beloved child, share my message with your brothers and sisters.

Has anything like this ever happened before?

Tell your children about it in the years to come, and tell your children to tell their children. Pass the story down from generation to generation.

I want to see a mighty flood of justice, an endless river of righteous living, and I will see these things and you will see these things during the year 2024 and beyond, for when I send my Word out it does not return to me void. It accomplishes ALL that I desire, and it prospers everywhere that I send it.

Thank you, my beloved child, for receiving my words to you. I am proud of you.

You are my good and faithful servant, but NEVER allow yourself to become prideful.

Come to me each and every day with the humility of a little child.

Talk about me and my wonderful deeds, my grace, my mercy, my unfailing love more and more and talk about yourself less.

I the Lord your God must become greater and you must become less, to allow you to experience everything that I have been preparing for you to receive during 2024 and beyond, says I, the Holy One of Israel, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the one given the name above all names, the great I AM, the LION of the tribe of Judah.

December 13th 2023

Once You Begin You Will Never Want To Stop, Says The Lord

My beloved child, **once you begin you will never want to stop.**

Once you begin your life in me will never be the same.

Once you begin you will ask yourself “Why didn't I start doing this earlier?”

Once you begin you will start to truly comprehend [the purpose of your life](#) on earth.

Once you begin you will find yourself hearing my voice more and more and more in your day to day life.

Once you begin your faith will go stronger each day.

Once you begin you will truly comprehend that all the pain that you have suffered during your life has always had a divine purpose.

Once you begin you will start seeing my glory in your life each day.

Once you begin you will start seeing people brought to tears.

Once you begin you will begin seeing miracles, signs and wonders unlike you have experienced before.

Once you begin you will wake up each morning with an excitement and an expectancy of what I have ordained for you to experience that day.

Once you begin you will never look back.

My beloved child, **many are called but few are chosen.**

I have chosen you, before I created the heavens and the earth, to be one of my increasing number of disciples walking the earth.

I have chosen you to be one of my glory carriers.

I have chosen you to be my hands and feet each and every day.

I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

The same power that raised me from the dead lives in you.

I the Lord your God have not given you a spirit of fear, but a **spirit of power, a spirit of love and a spirit of a sound mind.**

My beloved, fearfully and wonderfully made child, once you begin speaking to strangers to share with them the Good News and to share with them that I love them, your life will NEVER be the same.

As you have been receiving my words here, **my fire, my devouring fire, has been destroying the spirit of fear that has held you back** from talking to complete strangers about me, your Lord and Saviour.

Once you begin being a messenger to bring Good News to the broken, to the addicted, to the lost, to the condemned, to the unforgiving, to the prideful, to the angry, to the bitter, to the jealous, to the envious, to those putting a mask on to the world... once you begin you will start to see the gifts of my Spirit coming forth in you and through you.

Once you begin you will start **experiencing your life going from glory to glory to glory, as I the Lord your God, by my Spirit, give you divine encounter after divine encounter after divine encounter.**

My beloved child, live your life worthy of the calling that you have received, for you have been called by me, the Lord your God, to be my hands and feet upon the earth.

Remember, **you will also do the same things that I have done and even greater things.**

Once you begin, your life in me, the Lord your God, will never, ever be the same, says I the King of Glory.

December 14th 2023

Are You Ready To Find The One? Asks The Lord

My beloved child, **are you ready** to begin leaving the 99 to find the 1?

Are you ready for me to use you to save people's lives?

Are you ready to be my messenger to bring the Good News to the one?

The one who has reached the end of themselves...

The one who is wearing a mask to the world...

The one who is feeling helpless...

The one who is feeling hopeless...

The one who was raised in religion and has not yet come into a relationship with me...

The one who has been hurt by religious people and has not yet had the revelation of me...

The one who is living their life feeling like no-one loves them...

The one who is living their life believing that they are unlovable...

The one who is living a life of condemnation...

The one who is living with unforgiveness in their heart...

The one who is living with jealousy...

The one who is living with envy...

The one who is living with pride...

The one who is living in fear...

The one who has been battling with that voice in their head for many, many years.

The one who has been feeling suicidal...

The one who is grieving the loss of a close family member...

The one who is heartbroken because their marriage broke down...

The one who has lived their life without one of their parents...

The one who has lived their life not knowing their parents...

The one who is living with shame from things they have done in their life...

The one who is living with consuming guilt for how they have hurt other people...

The one who has been mocked and ridiculed for not trusting in their government...

The one who has been campaigning alongside 10s of 1000s of others against the corrupt rule of man...

The one who is currently lost in New Age teachings and doesn't know the way out...

The one who is struggling to sleep at night for they are being tormented by the enemy...

The one who is wealthy in the bank, but poor in their spirit...

The one who appears to be living a picture-perfect life, yet they are dead inside...

The one living with an addiction to alcohol...

The one living with an addiction to drugs...

The one living with an addiction to smoking...

The one living with an addiction to porn...

The one living with an addiction to gambling...

The one living with an addiction to sex...

The one trapped into believing they have a mental illness that is not curable...

The one trapped in to taking pharmaceutical drugs every day...

The one living with a terminal illness...

The one living with a disability...

The one living their life angry at me, God Almighty, for the things they have experienced in their life...

The one who has been sexually abused, and has never been able to trust people since...

The one who has been psychologically abused, and is now living their life paranoid and mistrusting others...

The one who does not yet know that many are called but few, including them, have been chosen...

The one who does not yet know that I have plans for their life, plans for good and not for disaster, to give them a future and a hope...

The one living their life in sin yet believing their good works will get them into heaven...

The one living their life lukewarm and who does not yet know my Word for themselves...

The one living with a heart of stone wrapped in chains of bondage to their past...

The one living in bondage...

The one who my Spirit will lead YOU into the life of to share the Good News...

My beloved child, look around, **the harvest is EVERYWHERE!!!**

The harvest is EVERYWHERE that you go during your day-to-day life.

Yes, the workers are few but I the Lord your God are sending you and more and more of my chosen people into the field.

IT IS HARVEST TIME!

During 2024 and beyond, the harvest that I have prepared, that is coming, is greater than any harvest anyone walking the earth today has ever experienced during their lifetime.

My beloved child, as you have been receiving my words, I have been filling you with my Spirit.

Not by your strength, not by your might, but by my Spirit, **you are going to be leaving the 99 to find the one time and time and time again.**

Remember, **my command to you is to freely give as you have freely received.**

Remember, if you deny me here upon the earth before men, I will also deny you before my Father who is in Heaven... but my beloved child, as you confess me here on earth before men, you too I will confess before my Father who is in Heaven.

Remember, I the Lord your God have not given you a spirit of fear, but a spirit of power, a spirit of love and a spirit of a sound mind.

As you truly begin to live your life outside of your comfort zone, my promise to you, my beloved child, is that **you will go from glory to glory to glory to glory, as one of my chosen glory carriers.**

Allow my Spirit to lead you to the one each and every time, for you to share the Good News and for you to offer to pray for the one whom you have never met before.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in Heaven, says I, the Holy One of Israel, the King of Glory.

December 20th 2023

I Am Bringing You Up Higher & Higher & Higher, Says The Lord

My beloved child, before I created the heavens and the earth, I chose YOU to become an increasingly important part of what I am doing across the earth.

There is NO-ONE alive upon the earth today that has lived through and experienced what I began to do at the beginning of the year 2020.

I the King of Glory, the Holy One of Israel, the great I AM, I am not just bringing **revival...**

I am not just bringing **reconciliation...**

I am not just bringing **reformation...**

I am not just bringing **revitalization...**

I the Lord your God, I am BEGINNING TO RELEASE MY FIRE UPON AND ACROSS THE EARTH through you, my beloved child, and all my chosen sons and daughters.

I AM A DEVOURING FIRE.

I chose for you to experience life in my refiners fire.

My beloved child just like Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, I the Lord your God have been in the fire with you. I have been refining you like gold seven times over, and my beloved child, **during the year 2024 and the years beyond 2024, you are going to be living your life as one of MY INCREASING NUMBER OF ON-FIRE GLORY CARRIERS.**

My promise to you, my beloved, fearfully and wonderfully made child, is that you are going to be going from glory to glory to glory to glory, says I the King of Glory.

MY DEVOURING FIRE has been and is going to be getting released from your tongue more and more and more.

When you SPEAK my Word, when you DECLARE my Word, when you DECREE my Word, I swing my sword to take the heads off EVERY single power, off EVERY single principality, off EVERY single strongman, off EVERY single demon, off EVERY single giant, off EVERY single Goliath, for my Word is the sword of the Spirit.

My beloved child, as you have been receiving my words, I have been filling you with my Spirit. **There has been a fresh fire coming upon you.**

Look around at the nation's! Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't believe even if someone told you about it!

During the year 2024, I the King of Glory are going to be showing the world that I am now beginning to fulfil more promises within my Word, more prophecies that have been released, than in any year that anyone alive today has EVER experienced.

Truly, your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God are doing because you love me.

My beloved child, I am bringing you up higher and higher and higher, and the higher you come, the more of my glory you are going to be experiencing, says I the King of Glory.

December 22nd 2023

Due To Sins Of Lust, Pride & Fear, Lukewarm Men Have Felt Shameful, Weak & Unworthy, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I am giving you wisdom and revelation about **what I am beginning to do with men across the earth, throughout the year 2024 and beyond.**

Until the beginning of the year 2020, **almost all the men within my body have NOT been living their life worthy of the calling that they have received.**

Almost all the men within my body have been **living their life as merely one of my lukewarm followers.**

Almost all the men within my body have been **living their life battling with secret, hidden sins.**

Before I began to once again shake the heavens and the earth at the beginning of 2020, almost all men within my body, were living with, were **battling with and were accepting within their life, the sin of LUST.**

The enemy has had a stronghold over almost all the men in my body because of lust.

In addition to the sin of lust, **the sin of PRIDE has been a total and absolute stronghold over almost all men in my body.**

In addition to the sins of lust and pride, almost all men within my body have shown the world **since early 2020, that they were living with FEAR that has come from man,** and therefore they haven't been living **only** with the reverent fear of me, the Lord your God.

Almost every single man across my body, throughout all the nations of the earth, bowed down to the rules and dictates of sinful, deceitful, corrupted man during 2020 and into 2021.

Due to the sins of lust, pride and fear, almost all the men within my body have been living their life feeling shameful, feeling guilty, feeling condemned, feeling embarrassed, feeling inferior, feeling like they are unworthy to be used by me, the King of kings, the Lord of lords.

What I the Lord your God have been doing since early 2020, a part of my divine plan for all of humanity, **I have first of all been rising up an increasing army of my beloved chosen daughters.** Women of all ages, who I the Lord have been lifting up out of the deep waters, out of the miry clay, and into life in me the Lord your God, where **they only have a desire each day to know me, to be with me, to grow in their deepening, intimate relationship with me.**

I have been rising up my army of glory carriers, mighty women filled with my Spirit, and I have only just begun.

As I have been rising up this army, almost all the men within my body, **due to the sins that they are continuing to commit, they have felt inferior to the women that I have been rising up.**

As the men have seen these women rising up, this has led to them feeling weak.

All this has led to men living at best a lukewarm life.

My beloved child, share my message here with your brothers and with your sisters.

2024 is the year that I planned and ordained before I created the heavens and the earth to be the year where **my Spirit will truly begin bringing conviction upon the lukewarm men** within my body, and I the Lord will be giving my chosen men the strength, by my Spirit, to confess their sins of lust, of pride, of fear, of inferiority, and then, through their confession of sin, **my Spirit will lead them to repent, so that I the Lord can then fill them with my Spirit!**

I the Lord can then set them free completely from their sins, and they can begin to live their life worthy of the calling that they have received, for they have been called by me to be a part of the army of glory carriers that I am rising up across the earth.

The world is going to see more and more men being brought into total and utter repentance during 2024 and beyond, for now is the time that I the Lord your God are beginning to rise up **an increasing army of mighty men who I have purified, who I have sanctified, who I have cleansed, who I have consecrated, who are now ready to live their life as my hands and feet.**

Men who are **willing to be a living sacrifice.**

Men who will **pick up their cross daily to follow me.**

Men who will be **living their lives with pure hearts and clean hands.**

Men who will **no longer be addicted to porn.**

Men who will **no longer be living with pride in any way**, for I am going to be humbling the men within my body. I will be bringing them down to their knees in total and utter repentance, so that **they live their life each day with ONLY the humility of a little child.**

Through all that I am doing across my body, as I am now going to begin rising up my men, **releasing men from the shackles and chains of sin.**

The men that I am rising up will truly **start to become who I have called them to be in their family.**

The men who I have already blessed with children will **begin to be the father that I have called them to be in their family.**

The men that I am rising up who are married will **finally start to live their life as I intend them to be, as the head of their family.**

The men who I am going to be rising up who are single are **the ones who I have chosen to become the future husbands** for my increasing army of mighty women that I have been rising up since 2020.

I have so many of my precious daughters, who are single, who have been yearning for me to bring a man into their life who will love them like I love them.

For my beloved daughters who I have placed a desire upon their heart to, in my perfect time, come into a relationship and to get married with one of the men who I have purified and sanctified, this will happen.

During 2024 and beyond, the world is going to see that **I will be bringing together my chosen daughters with my chosen sons.**

I the Lord your God are going to be **bringing together more and more men and women who are both set free in me**, who are both sanctified, who are both consecrated, who are both living their life worthy of the calling that they have received, to live their life as my glory carriers.

Yes, I the Lord your God, during 2024 and beyond, are going to be bringing together glory carriers, for I have planned and ordained to rise up a people, to rise up families, to rise up married couples who are on fire for me the King of Glory.

Watch and see what I the Lord your God are going to be doing within my body during 2024 and beyond.

Truly, your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you and all my chosen people across the earth, because you love me.

You don't understand what I am doing now, but someday you will, says I the Holy One of Israel.

.

October 28th 2023

Embrace The Tears As You Hear Me Say To You “I Told You I Would Do It”, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I am giving this message about **the tears that you and all my people have shed during your life, and the tears that you will be shedding going forward.**

My people cry for many, many, many reasons.

Almost all the tears that are shed before a man or woman completely surrenders their life to me are **tears of sorrow, pain and turmoil.**

All the tears that are shed after a man or woman **completely** surrenders their life to me are **tears of joy, love, awe, wonder, and once again seeing me fulfil one of my promises in their life.**

Throughout 2024 and beyond, my chosen people - my disciples, the ones who have given up their life to truly find life in me the Lord your God - are going to be shedding more **tears of joy, more tears of breakthrough, more tears of awe and wonder, more tears of love, more tears from me fulfilling promises in their life, more tears of prophecies being fulfilled... more than they have ever cried before.**

My people have cried tears of seeing their prodigal son or their prodigal daughter go off living their life in sin and darkness.

My people will cry tears of seeing their prodigal son or their prodigal daughter coming back home, ready to live their life as a disciple.

My people have cried tears of pain seeing their marriage breakdown because of sin.

My people will cry tears seeing me restore their marriage miraculously.

My people have cried tears of grief having seen a loved one pass away.

My people will be crying tears of seeing me save and set free their loved ones.

My people have cried tears whilst feeling completely helpless.

My people will be crying tears knowing their help comes from me, the Lord, the Creator of the heavens and the earth.

My people have cried tears whilst feeling completely hopeless in their life.

My people will cry tears when they have the revelation that I the Lord have plans for their life, plans for good and not for disaster, to give them a future and a hope.

My people have cried tears through being abused mentally, psychologically, physically, sexually or verbally.

My people will be crying tears of joy as they experience total and complete healing in the very depths of the soul, by my unending love.

My people have cried tears of shame and guilt by not being able to put an end to their addiction.

My people will cry tears of seeing me, the Lord your God, set them free completely from their addiction.

My people have cried tears of regret and remorse, whilst listening to music from the world.

My people, more and more and more, will be crying tears of love, joy and peace as they are listening to anointed worship music.

My people have cried tears because they have hit absolute rock bottom.

My people will be crying tears when I give them the revelation that I surrendered my life on the cross to save their life, and that they are loved by me more than they can possibly comprehend.

My people have cried tears whilst been broken and penniless.

My people will be crying tears of comprehending they are rich beyond measure because they are a child of God.

My people have cried tears receiving a terminal illness diagnosis.

My people will be crying tears of joy as they hear their affliction, their disease, has completely disappeared.

My people have cried tears from receiving phone calls where they have been given life-changing bad news.

My people will be crying tears from receiving phone calls from a loved one who has suddenly, miraculously, given their life to me the Lord your God.

My people have cried tears seeing their own plans collapse.

My people will be crying tears of seeing my perfect plan continually being fulfilled in their life.

My people have cried tears whilst being angry and full of hate.

My people will be crying tears whilst being filled with my Spirit, experiencing my love, my joy, my peace, my hope.

My people have cried tears in the middle of the night when they have been getting tormented by the enemy.

My people will be crying tears in the middle of the night as I awaken them and give them revelation and wisdom of what is to come in their life.

My people have cried tears through been rejected, pushed away and scorned by their friends.

My people will be crying tears of seeing friendships restored, because I the Lord have suddenly and miraculously set their former friend free from their life of sin and darkness.

My people have cried tears while grieving the loss of a loved one.

My people will be crying tears of joy knowing that their loved one who has passed away is now with me in Heaven.

My people have cried tears while they are working for me, but feeling like their efforts won't amount to anything.

My people will be crying tears of seeing me bring to them the harvest of everything that they have planted.

Remember, I keep track of all your sorrows, and the sorrows of every single man, woman, teenager and child upon the earth.

I the Lord collect **all** tears in my bottle. I record **each** tear in my book.

All my people who have planted in tears are going to harvest with shouts of joy!

My beloved child, share my message with your family, with your friends, with your brothers and with your sisters.

Many people upon the earth have hardly ever cried during their life.

One by one, as I set them free, as I rescue them from all their enemies, as I give them the eyes to see and ears to hear, as I put my Spirit in them, as I take out their heart of stone and give them a heart of flesh, one by one they will begin crying tears of freedom, tears of repentance, tears of hope, tears of revelation, tears of love, tears of joy.

Thank you, my beloved, fearfully and wonderfully made child, for receiving my words.

Remember, you, yes you, are the apple of my eye.

I will never, ever, leave you nor forsake you.

Many are called but few are chosen, and **I have chosen you to live your life as one of my increasing number of glory carriers upon the earth.**

Embrace the tears of joy that I will be bringing upon you as you hear me say more and more, **“My beloved child, I told you I would do it”.**

January 5th 2024

2024 Is The Year Of 2020 MORE, Says The Lord

My beloved child, throughout the year 2024 and beyond, you and all my people who deny themselves and pick up their cross daily to follow me, **are going to be experiencing MORE.**

2024 is going to be a year where I give my people **2020 MORE.**

TRUE 2020 vision to see me, to be with me, to talk with me, to learn from me, to follow me, to long for me, and to see the world through my eyes.

My beloved child, I have so much MORE to give you and to give all my children.

MORE of my **unfailing agape love.**

MORE of my **unspeakable joy.**

MORE of my **life-changing peace.**

MORE of my **divine power.**

MORE of my **total and absolute authority over all things.**

MORE **wisdom.**

MORE **revelation.**

MORE **hidden mysteries revealed.**

MORE **secrets uncovered.**

MORE of my **undeserved grace.**

MORE of my **rich never-ending mercy.**

MORE **fruit of my Spirit.**

MORE **awe and wonder.**

MORE **manifestations of my Glory.**

MORE **demonstrations of my miracle healing powers.**

MORE **demonstrations of creative miracles.**

MORE **prophetic words.**

MORE words of wisdom.

MORE words of knowledge.

MORE healings.

MORE praying in tongues.

MORE interpretation of tongues.

MORE discerning of spirits.

MORE tears of joy.

MORE prodigal sons and daughters coming home.

MORE family members being saved and set free by me.

MORE families being reconciled.

MORE marriages being restored.

MORE friendships being restored.

MORE faith to see any mountain lifted up and thrown into the sea.

MORE of my people saying to complete strangers “God bless you. Jesus loves you.”

MORE of my people stepping off the boat in faith.

MORE of my people starting to live their life outside of their comfort zone.

MORE of my people living their life absolutely fearlessly.

MORE financial blessings.

MORE revelation of just how significant each and every one of my children truly are.

MORE, MORE, MORE and MORE of my Glory, for I am the King of glory.

2024 is the year of 2020 MORE, says I, the Holy One of Israel.

January 22nd 2024

Smile Because You Are Going To Be Crying Tears Of Inexpressible Joy, Says The Lord

My beloved child, as I give this message now in January 2024, there has been only a minuscule, truly **minuscule remnant of my people who have truly experienced my joy.**

I am speaking about **my inexpressible joy.**

I am speaking about the joy that I bring to my people when they are in my glory.

There are many reasons which have, during their lives, prevented my people, people of all ages, truly experiencing my joy.

Most people are **not yet denying themselves**, picking up their cross daily and following me.

Most people are **not yet in a personal relationship with Me**, the Lord your God.

Most people are **currently trapped in religion.**

Most people **do not read my Word daily.**

Most people **tolerate sin.**

Most people **want to stay living in their comfort zone** day to day.

Most people are **not willing to be hated by the world for being one of my followers.**

Most people **still enjoy their sin.**

Most people **have been during their life indoctrinated by man.**

Most people **don't have their faith in me and me alone.**

Most people **still love things of the world.**

Most people **still have idols in their life.**

Most people **are living with fear that has come from man** rather than a reverent fear of me, the Lord God Almighty.

Most people **have been having their ears tickled by watered down lukewarm messages** from people who I have placed in positions to steward my sheep.

Most people have **faith that is dead because they have no works.**

Most people have **been living their life ashamed of the Gospel for the fear of offending other people.**

Most people have **bowed down to the rules and dictates of man**, rather than living in reverent fear of me and me alone.

Most people **think that being a good person and “doing their bit” will lead to them entering the kingdom of heaven.**

Most people are **still living under a veil of absolute deception.**

Most people **continue to provide the enemy with a legal right to use them and to speak through them.**

Most people **still believe what they have been told and taught from childhood**, that the earth that I created is a spinning globe flying through a supposedly ever-expanding universe, where everything and everyone is held down by gravity.

Most people are **still living with pride.**

Most people are **still living with a heart of stone.**

Most people **don't love their enemies.**

Most people **don't truly love their neighbour as themselves.**

Most people are **at the most hearers of my Word, but they are not doers of my Word.**

My beloved, fearfully and wonderfully made child, many are called but few are chosen.

I have chosen you, before I created the foundations of the earth, to be one of my increasing number of men, women, teenagers and children who are now truly beginning to experience my inexpressible joy.

I have chosen you **to experience my glory every single day.**

I have chosen you **to come up into the throne room each and every day.**

I have chosen you **to be one of my increasing number of glory carriers.**

I have chosen you **to radiate Me and my presence everywhere that you go.**

I have chosen you **to live righteously and to speak the truth in love every day.**

I have chosen you **to continually come deeper in your personal, intimate relationship with me.**

I have chosen you **to be one of my people that will go into the lives of others and speak a prophetic word** of how I am going to be setting them on fire, filling them with my Spirit and for the first time in their life, allowing them to begin to experience my inexpressible joy.

Yes, I the Holy One of Israel, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the King of glory, I am by my Spirit beginning to show my chosen people, **the army that I am rising up, what it feels like to experience my glory and my inexpressible joy.**

MY BELOVED CHILD, SMILE NOW!!

Smile with one of the biggest smiles you have ever smiled, **because my hand is mighty upon you!**

Smile, my beloved child, **for your help comes from me, the Lord, the Creator of the heavens and the earth!**

Smile, because **it is not you that live but I the Lord that lives in you!**

Smile, my precious child, because **you can do ALL things through me** the Lord your God who gives you strength.

Smile, because you know that **all my promises in My Word are yes and amen, in my PERFECT time.**

Smile, because **I have made you the head and not the tail.**

Smile, because **you truly are the apple of my eye.**

Smile, because **I have plans for your life and your WHOLE family**, plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope.

Smile, because my Word tells you in Matthew 21 22 **you can pray for anything and if you have faith you will receive it.**

Smile, because my Word tells you in Isaiah 55 that **when you send my Word out it does not return to me void.** It accomplishes **ALL** that I desire and it prospers **everywhere** that you my beloved child sends my Word.

Smile, because **I have given you, yes you, ALL the power and ALL the authority over the entirety of the kingdom of darkness.**

Smile, because **you are with me, seated in heavenly places** at the right hand of the Father.

Smile, because **my mighty right arm pulled you out of the darkness** and set you on me, the rock of all ages.

Smile, because my beloved child, **you are going to be experiencing more and more of my inexpressible joy.**

Smile, for **the joy and laughter coming into your life.**

Smile, because of **the tears of inexpressible joy as I once again fulfil another promise that you have received from me previously.**

Smile, because **you are going to be experiencing tears of inexpressible joy as I once again fulfil that yet another prophecy** that you have received, that I have given, that you have released.

Smile, because **2024 is going to become the most glorious year of your life**, and then 2025 and 2026, each year moving forward, **you will experience more and more and more of my Glory and of my inexpressible joy.**

My beloved child, **smile with a radiant smile now**, for your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

Prepare yourself, my precious child, to **experience my inexpressible joy and to cry tears of joy more than you ever have done in your life so far**, says I, the King of Glory.

September 25th 2023

More & More Videos Are Being Recorded Of My Glory, My Power, My Miracles, Signs & Wonders, Says The Lord

My beloved child, **ARE YOU READY?**

Are you ready to be left absolutely speechless time and time and time again, as my glory manifests upon the earth?

NO eye has seen, **NO ear** has heard and **NO mind** has conceived what I the Lord your God, the King of glory, have got planned for all those who love me.

For as the waters fill the sea, the earth will be filled with an awareness of **MY GLORY.**

Everything comes from me and exists by my power and is intended for **MY GLORY.**

My chosen people across the stationary earth that I created, are being equipped, firstly with [my Spirit and with ALL the gifts of my Spirit.](#)

My people, my chosen GLORY CARRIERS, are also being equipped with mobile devices that are becoming more and more advanced, that are capturing in greater and greater detail both photographs and ultra high-definition videos OF MIRACLES, SIGNS AND WONDERS.

Through all the technology that I provide to my people across the earth, my glory, my power, my miracle healing powers, miracles, signs and wonders are being captured. They are being recorded. They are being shared through the social media platforms that I have created, for I the Lord your God, **I WORK IN ALL THINGS FOR GOOD** for those who love me and those who live according to my purpose for them.

In September 2023, I have expanded the power of Apple iCloud with new iCloud+ plans. **NOW my people, with their smartphones, with their high-definition videos and photos, they are capturing more and more photographs. They are capturing and taking more and more videos, CAPTURING AND RECORDING FOR THE WORLD TO SEE MY MIRACLE WORKING POWERS.**

I have NOW just provided **2 FAR GREATER EXPANSIVE STORAGE PLANS**, to take storage from a maximum of 2 terabyte to now **6 TERABYTE** and to **12 TERABYTE**, to provide my chosen people with the storage to **capture more and more and more videos of MY GLORY, of MY POWER, of MY MIRACLES, SIGNS AND WONDERS.**

I have only just begun raising the DEAD to life.

I have only just begun giving new eyes to those who are blind.

I have only just begun giving new ears to those who are deaf.

I have only just begun giving new tongues to those who are mute.

I have only just begun raising up people who have been living in wheelchairs.

I have only just begun bringing people back from being brain dead.

I have only just begun bringing people back who are living in a coma.

I have only just begun HEALING EVERY SINGLE PART OF MY PEOPLE'S BODIES, for I have been given the name above all names, and what is impossible with man is possible with me, the Lord your God.

Look around at the nation's!! Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it!

Since the beginning of 2020, I once again began to shake the heavens and the earth. Hear this you leaders of the people! Listen ALL who live in the land. In ALL your history, have you ever seen anything like this before? Tell your children about it in the years to come, and tell your children to tell their children. Pass the story down from generation to generation!!

Look! I am creating new heavens and a new earth, and no-one will even think about the old ones anymore. Be glad; rejoice forever in my creation! And look! I will create Jerusalem as a place of happiness. Her people will be a source of joy. I will rejoice over Jerusalem and delight in my people. And the sound of weeping and crying will be heard in it no more.

No longer will babies die when only a few days old.

No longer will adults die before they have lived a full life.

No longer will people be considered old at 100!! Only the cursed will die that young.

In these coming days, people will live in the houses they build and eat the fruit of their own vineyards. Unlike the past, invaders will not take their houses and confiscate their vineyards. **For my people will live as long as trees, and my chosen ones will have time to enjoy their hard-won gains. They will not work in vain, and their children will not be doomed to misfortune. For they are people blessed by me the Lord, and their children too will be blessed.**

I will answer them before they even call to me! While they are still talking about their needs, I will go ahead and answer their prayers!

The wolf and the lamb will feed together. The lion will eat hay like a cow. But the snakes will eat dust. In those days no one will be hurt or destroyed on my holy mountain, for I the Lord have spoken

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I, the Holy One of Israel.

Full Family Restoration

Generations of sin tore the Rouke family apart in 2019.

God is the restorer of ALL things.

September 30th 2023

Paul Rouke, This Is The Year I Will Fulfil My Promises To You, That ALL Your Family Will Be Saved, Says The Lord

My beloved Son Paul David Rouke, I have chosen today, the 30th of September 2023, to give you **my Word and my promise about what I am doing across your entire family, and our how I am bringing about the salvation of ALL your family members.**

When I send my Word out it always produces fruit. My Word will accomplish all I want it to do, and **it will prosper everywhere I send it.**

My beloved Son Paul, my Word tells you in **Matthew 7:7** “**Keep on asking and you will receive what you asked for.** Keep on seeking and you will find. Keep on knocking and the door will be opened to you.”

In July 2023, when you realised that your dad John Frederick Rouke was going to turn 77 on his birthday on the 25th of July 2023, I spoke to you and gave you **my promise that it is going to be during the 12 months that your dad is 77 years of age, that I will fulfil my promises to you, that ALL your family members will be saved and set free in me, Christ Jesus.**

You know that My Word tells you that “**I saw you, your mum, your dad, your two sisters and your entire family before each of you were born.** Every day of you and your entire family's lives were recorded in my book. Every moment was laid out before a single day had passed.”

My beloved Son Paul, it was on the **27th of September 2019** that I first revealed what my divine purpose is for you and your family's lives, when I sent out my Word through your brother Darren Armstrong.

It was on the **10th of October 2019** that I the Lord your God gave you direct revelation about the salvation of your dad, John Frederick Rouke.

It was on the **26th of November 2019** where I once again gave you direct revelation of your dad's salvation, on what was the first time that you had been together in seven years.

It was on the **27th of November 2019** that I once again gave you direct revelation about what is going to become **your dad, John Frederick Rouke's, miracle testimony of my undeserved grace, my rich mercy and my unfailing love which lasts forever.**

It was on the **28th of November 2019** that I once again gave you direct revelation about your marriage to Clare.

It was in **late 2019** that I spoke to you and I asked you to read through **Psalm 107**, and as you read through this Psalm by my Spirit, **I revealed to you that Psalm 107 is describing what I am doing across your entire family.**

It was on the **12th of January 2020** that I gave you direct revelation that in my perfect time, your mum Carol Douglas will be saved and set free in me Christ Jesus.

On the **5th of February 2020**, you released prayers and a declaration for the salvation of your whole family, including your sisters, Denene Kelly Kerr and Lorna Grace Robinson.

On the **1st of May 2020**, [I spoke into your life through my servants, Pastor Lade and Pastor Patricia.](#) I told you, my beloved Son Paul, that you are going to laugh the last laugh. Through Pastor Lade, **I told you that you are the rock that I have set in your family. I promised you that I am putting all the pieces back together. I promised you that I will not fail in what I have completed in the heavenlies for you. I promised you that I will not disappoint you.**

In July 2023, when you heard through your sister's that your dad John Frederick Rouke was turning 77 years of age on the 25th of July 2023, I said to you "My Son, my servant Paul, **THIS is the year. You have asked and you are going to receive. THIS is the 12 months that your entire family will all be set free in me the Lord your God.**"

On the **29th of September 2023**, I told you I was going to send out my Word about the salvation of your whole family through you, and that you were going to

share my Word, my promises, on the website of my ministry that you steward [Become Born-Again](#).

My son, my servant Paul, before I created the heavens and the earth, **I planned out the lives of every single person in your entire family generational history.**

Through the generations **there has been much sin.**

Through the generations **there has been much iniquity.**

Through the generations **there has been much pain.**

Through the generations **there has been much affliction.**

Through the generations **there has been every different kind of abuse.**

Through the generations **there has been conflict.**

Through the generations **there has been mental health affliction.**

Through the generations **there has been suffering and trauma in childhood years.**

Through the generations **there has been relationship breakdowns.**

Through the generations **there has been lies spoken.**

Through the generations **I have allowed there to be hardened hearts.**

Through the generations **before you, my beloved Son Paul, there hasn't been a glory carrier.**

My beloved son Paul, **I chose you to be the first in your whole family to have the veil lifted**, for the scales to fall from your eyes, for you to be given the eyes to see and the ears to hear, and **for me to take out of you your heart of stone, for me to give you a new, tender, responsive heart of flesh.**

It is not by your strength, it is not by your might, but **it is by my Spirit that you have followed and obeyed my commands, to stand in the gap for your entire family.**

You have interceded for your entire family.

You have had brothers and sisters praying and interceding for the salvation of your entire family.

Think back on those early days when you first learned about me, the Lord your God. **Remember how you remained faithful, even though it meant terrible suffering?**

Sometimes you were exposed to public ridicule.

You have been **mocked**.

You have been **slandered**.

You have been **falsely accused**.

You have been **hated**.

You have been **threatened**.

At times you have been **surrounded on all sides by 10,000 enemies**.

Through all the suffering that I allowed, you remained faithful to me and **I put a desire inside of you to help others who were suffering the same things**.

You have suffered much, and **when as I wrote in my book, all that you owned was taken from you, you accepted it with joy. You knew there were better things waiting for you that will last forever**.

My beloved Son Paul, you have not thrown away your confident trust in me the Lord your God. You will continue to remember the great reward that this brings you. I have continually developed in you a new patient endurance, for this is what you need. And through this, **you have and you will continue to do my will**.

Now, my beloved child, as I am releasing my Word into your life about your entire family, you are going to receive ALL that I have promised.

In just a little while, very soon I the Lord your God will be coming down from heaven, mounted on a mighty angelic being, **to suddenly and miraculously rescue your mum, Carol Douglas, your sister Denene Kerr, your sister Lorna Robinson, your dad John Frederick Rourke, from the clutches of the enemy**.

I have given you both my promise and my oath. These two things are unchangeable because it is impossible for me to lie. Therefore, you my servant Paul, who have fled to me for refuge, you can have great confidence as you hold to the hope that lies before you.

By my Spirit, you are going to hold tightly without wavering to the hope that you affirm that **I the Lord your God, the Holy One of Israel, can be trusted to keep my promise.**

My beloved Son Paul, you have seen me do so much in your life.

You have seen **my miracle working powers**, time and time and time again.

You have **testified on countless occasions of my divine orchestration** of your life and of **my fulfilment of promises.**

Day after day you have glorified me.

You have thanked me.

You have praised me.

You have continually testified of **my goodness and my faithfulness.**

But Forget all that! It is NOTHING compared to what I am going to do. For I am about to do something new! See I have already begun. Do you not see it?! My beloved Son Paul, I am making a pathway through the wilderness. **I am creating rivers in the dry wasteland.**

By my divine power, I have given you everything you need for living a godly life. You have received all this by coming to know me, the one who called you to myself by means of my marvellous glory and excellence, and **because of my glory and excellence, I have given you great and precious promises.**

These are the promises that enable you to share my divine nature and escape the world corruption caused by human desires.

In view of all this, my beloved Son Paul, make every effort to respond to my promises. Continue to supplement your faith with a generous provision of **moral excellence**, and moral excellence with **knowledge**, and knowledge with **self-control**, and self-control with **patient endurance**, and patient endurance with **godliness**, and godliness with **brotherly affection**, and brotherly affection with

love for everyone. The more you grow like this, the more productive and useful you will be in your knowledge of me Your Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

For I know the plans I have for you and your entire family. They are plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope.

My Word tells you, that **as you take delight in me the Lord, I will give you, my beloved Son Paul, your heart's desires.**

As you remain in me and my words remain in you, **you may ask for anything you want, and it will be granted.**

When you produce much fruit, you show that you are my true disciple. This brings great glory to my Father.

There is no power in the sky above or in the earth below, indeed nothing in all creation will ever be able to separate you, my beloved Son Paul, and your entire family, from the love of God that is revealed in me Christ Jesus, your Lord.

You know that I cause EVERYTHING to work together for the good of those who love me and are called according to my purpose for them.

You know, my beloved Son and servant Paul, **you have been called according to my purpose for you.**

My beloved Son Paul, you have seen how **I the Lord your God have gloriously, divinely and miraculously connected up your entire life with the number 107.**

My Word in the book of Psalms chapter 107 is what I am doing, what I have promised to do, for your entire family.

Give thanks to me, the Lord your God, for I am good. **My faithfulness endures forever.** I have redeemed you, and my Son Paul, you speak out and you will continue to speak out. **You will continue to tell others that I have redeemed you from your enemies.**

I am gathering ALL your family members from many lands, from east and west, from north and south. Some of your family members have wandered in the wilderness. Lost and homeless, hungry and thirsty they have nearly died, but very soon they will say "Lord help!" and I will rescue them from their

distress. I will lead all your family members straight to safety, to a city where they can live. They will praise me the Lord for my great love and for the wonderful things that I have done for them. **For I satisfy the thirsty and I feed the hungry with good things.**

Some of your family members, in particularly your dad John Frederick Rouke, have sat in darkness and deepest gloom, and have been imprisoned in iron chains of misery. They have during their life rebelled against my words. They have scorned the council of me the Most High. That is why I broke them with hard labour. They fell, and no-one was there to help them. **“Lord help!” your dad John Frederick Rouke and others are going to cry in their trouble, and I am going to save them from their distress. I am going to lead your dad John and your family members from the darkness and deepest gloom. I am going to snap their chains. Let them praise me the Lord for my great love and for the wonderful things I have done for them. For I am breaking down their prison gates of bronze. I am cutting apart their bars of iron.**

Some of your family members have been fools, for they have rebelled and suffered for their sins. They couldn't stand the thought of receiving food from my living Word. They were knocking on death's door. **“Lord help!” they will cry in their trouble, and I am going to save them from their distress.** I am sending out my Words now and healing them, snatching them from the door of death. They will praise me the Lord for my great love and for the wonderful things I have done for them.

My beloved Son Paul, your family members will ALL be offering sacrifices of thanksgiving. They will be singing joyfully about my glorious acts.

Some of your family, of your extended family, went off to sea in ships, plying the trade routes of the world. They too have observed my power in action, my impressive works on the deepest oceans. When I speak and the winds rise, I stir up the waves. Ships are tossed to the heavens and plunged again to the depths, and sailors cringe in terror.

The people reel and stagger like drunkards and are at their wits end. **“Lord help!” my chosen people cry in their trouble, and I save all those in distress.** I the Lord you God are the one that calms the storm to a whisper and

still the waves. What a blessing is that stillness, as I bring my people safely into harbour.

All your family will praise me the Lord for my great love and for the wonderful things I have done for them.

They will exalt me publicly before the congregation and before the leaders of the nation. I the Lord am the one that changes rivers into deserts, and springs of water into dry thirsty land.

I the Lord turn the fruitful land into salty wastelands because of the wickedness of those who live there. **But I the Lord also turn deserts into pools of water, dry land into springs or water.** I bring the hungry to settle there and to build their cities. They sell their fields, plant their vineyards and harvest their bumper crops. Oh how I bless my people!

Yes my beloved Paul, you and your entire family, you are going to be raising large families. Your herds of livestock will increase. You decrease in number and become impoverished through oppression, trouble and sorrow. I the Lord will pour contempt on your princess, causing them to wander into trackless wastelands. I will always rescue the poor from their trouble, and increase their families like flocks of sheep. **You and all your chosen family members will see these things and be glad, while the wicked will be struck silent.**

I have made you wise, to take all these things to heart.

You and your entire family will see in all your history, the faithful love of me, the Lord your God.

:

January 22nd 2024

Prophetic Decrees & Declarations About My Family Salvation & Restoration During 2024

In the early part of Friday 19th January 2024, day 18/21 of a 21 day fast (which turned in to a full body detox) the Lord spoke to me and said:

Today is the day that I have ordained for you to publicly release prophetic decrees and declarations about your entire family, of the promises I have given you, that I have told you I will fulfil during 2024

That same day I had woken up in Oldham at my brother and Become Born-Again ambassador, teacher and pastor, Joseph Belibi. The previous night we had once again co-delivered the ministries [weekly Disciple Mentorship on Zoom](#).

I was planning to go and visit my dad in Bolton hospital, potentially to bring him home after a wonderfully successful operation 2 days earlier. On my 1-hour drive to the hospital, the Lord began to speak to me about specific events that are going to be taking place across my family during 2024. The Lord brought me to tears. It was utterly profound.

I went to the hospital to see my dad, and having been there for around 30 minutes, suddenly a doctor gave my dad the green light to return home. The hospital was going to arrange transport but I offered.

Literally 10 minutes later I was pulling my car up outside the main entrance, and my dad was being wheel chaired over to my car. Glory glory glory for EVERYTHING God is doing in the lives of ALL my family!

After spending a bit of time back at my dads home, it was God's time for me to leave. I knew that at some point this day I will be going live on Facebook and YouTube to share the prophetic decrees and declarations over my family that are going to be fulfilled in 2024, ALL glory to God.

When I got in my car to start looking at notifications, seeing that I had a good phone signal in the car park of my dads home, the Lord said to me:

“You don’t need to drive anywhere to do the live, I want you to do it here, as there is divine significance for what I am about to do in 2024.”

This is the live that came forth. The power and glory of God was seen and felt, and I give God ALL the glory, praise and honour for every single word that came from my mouth to destroy the kingdom of darkness and all works of the enemy.

Introducing Prayer

Heavenly Father I come boldly before Your throne of grace in the name of Jesus. You are worthy of all praise. I give You and You alone ALL the glory, ALL the praise and ALL the honour for the lives of my entire family and for EVERY SINGLE PROMISE YOU ARE GOING TO FULFIL IN 2024 ACROSS MY FAMILY.

You are the Alpha and the Omega. You are the first and the last. Holy holy holy is Your name. Jesus You are the King of kings and Lord of lords. You are the resurrection and the life. You are the Way the Truth and the Life, and no-one can come to the Father except through You. I declare and decree in the name of Jesus that every single word I am going to be releasing on this live is anointed with the Holy Spirit. It is written Matthew 7:7 Ask and you will receive. I ask for all of Your angels Lord, Michael, Gabriel, Raphael, all the Seraphim angels, all Cherubim, all Thrones, all Dominion angels, to be released NOW into me and my entire family’s lives.

I speak the blood of Jesus, the spotless sinless lamb of God, over every word AND over everyone who will hear and receive any words on this live. I release FIRE FROM HEAVEN upon EVERYTHING that is not of God, EVERY demon, power, principality, strongman, EVERY Jezebel, Delilah, Leviathan, Antichrist spirit, EVERY giant, Goliath and EVERY strongman.

Greater is the Spirit in me than the spirit that is in the world. It is written Matthews 21:22 that I can pray for anything, and if I have faith I will receive it.

I pray every single word in faith and I release every Word, every message, every decree, every declaration on this live in faith in God and God alone. “When I send out God’s Word, it will always produce fruit. It will accomplish all God wants it to, and it will prosper everywhere I send it.

In Jesus name I pray.

Scriptures

Here are the scriptures I shared to saturate this profound 3.5 hour live with the living Word of God.

“I urge you, first of all, to pray for all people. Ask God to help them; intercede on their behalf, and give thanks for them. Pray this way for kings and all who are in authority so that we can live peaceful and quiet lives marked by godliness and dignity. This is good and pleases God our Saviour, who wants everyone to be saved and to understand the truth. For, There is one God and one Mediator who can reconcile God and humanity—the man Christ Jesus. He gave his life to purchase freedom for everyone. This is the message God gave to the world at just the right time.”

1 Timothy 2:1-6 NLT

“You can make many plans, but the Lord’s purpose will prevail.”

Proverbs 19:21 NLT

When Jesus saw this, he said, “How hard it is for the rich to enter the Kingdom of God! In fact, it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for a rich person to enter the Kingdom of God!” Those who heard this said, “Then who in the world can be saved?” He replied, “What is impossible for people is possible with God.”

Luke 18:24-27 NLT

“My thoughts are nothing like your thoughts,” says the Lord. “And my ways are far beyond anything you could imagine. For just as the heavens are higher than the earth, so my ways are higher than your ways and my thoughts higher than your thoughts.”

Isaiah 55:8-9 NLT

“We use God’s mighty weapons, not worldly weapons, to knock down the strongholds of human reasoning and to destroy false arguments. We destroy every proud obstacle that keeps people from knowing God. We capture their rebellious thoughts and teach them to obey Christ.”

2 Corinthians 10:4-5 NLT

“It is the same with my word. I send it out, and it always produces fruit. It will accomplish all I want it to, and it will prosper everywhere I send it.”

Isaiah 55:11 NLT

“Rejoice in our confident hope. Be patient in trouble, and keep on praying.”

Romans 12:12 NLT

Then Jesus told them, “I tell you the truth, if you have faith and don’t doubt, you can do things like this and much more. You can even say to this mountain, ‘May you be lifted up and thrown into the sea,’ and it will happen. You can pray for anything, and if you have faith, you will receive it.”

Matthew 21:21-22 NLT

“For I am not ashamed of this Good News about Christ. It is the power of God at work, saving everyone who believes—the Jew first and also the Gentile.”

Romans 1:16 NLT

“For we speak as messengers approved by God to be entrusted with the Good News. Our purpose is to please God, not people. He alone examines the motives of our hearts.”

1 Thessalonians 2:4 NLT

“Reverence for the Lord is pure, lasting forever. The laws of the Lord are true; each one is fair.”

Psalms 19:9 NLT

“Serve the Lord with reverent fear, and rejoice with trembling.”

Psalms 2:11 NLT

“And it is impossible to please God without faith. Anyone who wants to come to him must believe that God exists and that he rewards those who sincerely seek him.”

Hebrews 11:6 NLT

“Faith shows the reality of what we hope for; it is the evidence of things we cannot see.”

Hebrews 11:1 NLT

“And we know that God causes everything to work together for the good of those who love God and are called according to his purpose for them.”

Romans 8:28 NLT

From Suffering To Restoration

“In his kindness God called you to share in his eternal glory by means of Christ Jesus. So after you have suffered a little while, he will restore, support, and strengthen you, and he will place you on a firm foundation. All power to him forever! Amen.”

1 Peter 5:10-11 NLT

“Then if my people who are called by my name will humble themselves and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, I will hear from heaven and will forgive their sins and restore their land.”

2 Chronicles 7:14 NLT

“Come back to the place of safety, all you prisoners who still have hope! I promise this very day that I will repay two blessings for each of your troubles.”

Zechariah 9:12 NLT

“Then the Lord will pity his people and jealously guard the honor of his land. The Lord will reply, “Look! I am sending you grain and new wine and olive oil, enough to satisfy your needs. You will no longer be an object of mockery among the surrounding nations. I will drive away these armies from the north. I will send them into the parched wastelands. Those in the front will be driven into the Dead Sea, and those at the rear into the Mediterranean. The stench of their rotting bodies will rise over the land.” Surely the Lord has done great things! Don’t be afraid, O land. Be glad now and rejoice, for the Lord has done great things. Don’t be afraid, you animals of the field, for the wilderness pastures will soon be green. The trees will again be filled with fruit; fig trees and grapevines will be loaded down once more. Rejoice, you people of Jerusalem! Rejoice in the Lord your God! For the rain he sends demonstrates his faithfulness. Once more the autumn rains will come, as well as the rains of spring. The threshing floors will again be piled high with grain, and the presses will overflow with new wine and olive oil. The Lord says, “I will give you back what you lost to the swarming locusts, the hopping locusts, the stripping locusts, and the cutting locusts. It was I

who sent this great destroying army against you. Once again you will have all the food you want, and you will praise the Lord your God, who does these miracles for you. Never again will my people be disgraced. Then you will know that I am among my people Israel, that I am the Lord your God, and there is no other. Never again will my people be disgraced. “Then, after doing all those things, I will pour out my Spirit upon all people. Your sons and daughters will prophesy. Your old men will dream dreams, and your young men will see visions. In those days I will pour out my Spirit even on servants—men and women alike. And I will cause wonders in the heavens and on the earth— blood and fire and columns of smoke. The sun will become dark, and the moon will turn blood red before that great and terrible day of the Lord arrives. But everyone who calls on the name of the Lord will be saved, for some on Mount Zion in Jerusalem will escape, just as the Lord has said. These will be among the survivors whom the Lord has called.”

Joel 2:18-32 NLT

“The Spirit of the Sovereign Lord is upon me, for the Lord has anointed me to bring good news to the poor. He has sent me to comfort the brokenhearted and to proclaim that captives will be released and prisoners will be freed. He has sent me to tell those who mourn that the time of the Lord’s favor has come, and with it, the day of God’s anger against their enemies. To all who mourn in Israel, he will give a crown of beauty for ashes, a joyous blessing instead of mourning, festive praise instead of despair. In their righteousness, they will be like great oaks that the Lord has planted for his own glory. They will rebuild the ancient ruins, repairing cities destroyed long ago. They will revive them, though they have been deserted for many generations. Foreigners will be your servants. They will feed your flocks and plow your fields and tend your vineyards. You will be called priests of the Lord, ministers of our God. You will feed on the treasures of the nations and boast in their riches. Instead of shame and dishonor, you will enjoy a double share of honor. You will possess a double portion of prosperity in your land, and everlasting joy will be yours. “For I, the Lord, love justice. I hate robbery and wrongdoing. I will faithfully reward my people for their suffering and make an everlasting covenant with them. Their descendants will be recognized and honored among the nations. Everyone will realize that they are a people the Lord has blessed.” I am overwhelmed with joy in the Lord my God!

For he has dressed me with the clothing of salvation and draped me in a robe of righteousness. I am like a bridegroom dressed for his wedding or a bride with her jewels. The Sovereign Lord will show his justice to the nations of the world. Everyone will praise him! His righteousness will be like a garden in early spring, with plants springing up everywhere.”

Isaiah 61:1-11 NLT

“For I know the plans I have for you,” says the Lord. “They are plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope.”

Jeremiah 29:11 NLT

“And we know that God causes everything to work together for the good of those who love God and are called according to his purpose for them.”

Romans 8:28 NLT

The Prophetic Declarations of Whole Family Salvation & Restoration During 2024

- Jesus will set my sister Denene free & she will be filled with the Holy Spirit
- Jesus will set my sister Lorna free & she will be filled with the Holy Spirit
- Jesus will set my mum Carol free & she will be filled with the Holy Spirit
- Whilst he is 77 years of age, before July 25th 2024, Jesus will set my dad John Frederick Rouke free & he will be filled with the Holy Spirit
- My sisters and mum and dad will individually and sincerely apologise to Clare for the first time in their lives, for causing her mental and psychological harm in previous years when Clare and I were first together for 24 years
- **Jesus will set Clare Ann Hesketh Rouke, the mother of our 3 daughters, free & she will be filled with the Holy Spirit**
- Our 3 daughters Isabella, Sofia & Amelia will each be baptised with the Holy Spirit
- **God will profoundly and miraculously restore my family, ALL for His glory**

January 27th 2024

To All Who Have Laughed, Mocked, Smirked, Slandered Or Enjoyed Seeing Our Marriage & Family Breakdown Since 2019

ALL glory to God for what He is doing in our family in 2024!

Yes, you know who you are! You know if this message is for you based on the title!

I know many people who this message is for, but God knows everyone who has enjoyed seeing our marriage and family breakdown in 2019, plus go through some huge trials in the 2 years that followed.

God sees the most hidden motives of our hearts.

I know from personal experience there has been many people in 2020 who enjoyed seeing our broken family come up against the Social Services and also having the police coming to our home, following them receiving false accusations about me from locals and people watching me on Facebook Live.

For those who don't know, Social Services were intent on completely breaking our family and the lives of our 3 daughters Isabella, Sofia and Amelia, going as far as encouraging Clare to seek sole custody of our 3 daughters in 2020.

For those who don't know, the county police were intent on stopping me speaking to complete strangers about Jesus our Lord and Saviour, going as far as issuing me a "Community Protection Notice - Warning" stating that I can't talk to members of the public about what they described as "Religious Matters" for 12 months, plus I can't give out any printed material to the public about these same "Religious Matters", also for 12 months.

Satan is a liar, Satan is the accuser and Satan is well and truly under my feet! God used the experiences in 2020 with Social Services and the police to inspire me to share the Gospel with complete strangers with greater zeal and love than ever before.

First of all, I love you, and most importantly, Jesus loves you so much that He surrendered His life on the cross to save your life from sin and death. You have been chosen to live in freedom and I thank God for your life, for God's underserved grace, rich mercy and unfailing love which lasts forever.

With the new heart that Jesus gave me in June 2019 when I was baptised, I forgive you completely for every wrong thought, word, conversation, message, smirk, chuckle, laugh or whatever that you have ever done since seeing or hearing about Clare and mine marriage collapse in 2019, after a 24 year relationship from when I had just turned 18.

Here is an overview of the people who I know through either first-hand experience, from being told about them by someone else, from our daughters sharing what they have heard people saying, or from God revealing to me, that have **in ANY way enjoyed seeing our marriage collapse and our family unit torn apart because of sin.**

- Some of my own immediate family members (at the time of our marriage collapse) and extended family members
- Some of Clare's own immediate family members (in the few years after our marriage collapse)
- Friends who have known us both for years
- Former employees of the agency I used to run, PRWD, that Clare also worked at to support me deeply day to day
- Former friends from earlier in Clare and mine lives including childhood & school days
- Villagers living in Wrenbury, Cheshire and the surrounding areas that know our family, where we lived when our marriage collapsed in 2019 after 24 years together - Wrenbury where I continued living with our daughters, who lived with me half the time and Clare half the time
- Parents in Wrenbury whose children go to or did go to the Wrenbury Primary School along with our 3 daughters
- People working within Wrenbury Primary School and the local community

- Facebook friends of both mine and Clare whom we know personally
- Facebook followers of my account (or with some people, stalkers!)
- Some high-ranking members of Cheshire Social Services
- Some high-ranking members of Cheshire Police
- Some children at the high school that our 2 oldest daughters now currently attend

Why am I sharing this now in January 2024?

It is because God is going to do things in our lives and for our family in 2024 and beyond that to man is absolutely IMPOSSIBLE, and so this message is to ensure that God will get ALL the glory, praise and honour as day by day He does what He does for our family, for Clare and I, for our 3 precious, beautiful daughters, and for our family which was torn apart by a lifetime of sin in 2019.

What exactly is God going to do in our lives and in our beautiful family?

What better way to demonstrate God's glory, divine nature, perfection and His perfect plan than for me to share what God has just placed at the top of my Facebook feed at around 3am in the morning, following me waking up to go to the toilet.

For His glory, because of His goodness, faithfulness and according to ALL the promises He gives in His Living Word and the promises given in prophetic words since June 2019, THIS is a glorious explanation of what He, God Almighty, is going to be doing in our lives during 2024, not to mention 2025 and beyond:

Your Weeping Season is Over

The reason you have received so much unnecessary persecution, affliction and warfare coming from all directions is because of the elevation and promotion coming for you. When a child of God undergoes an unusual amount of affliction, they are about to receive a GLORY TRANSFORMATION in their lives.

The tears you cried, the rejection you suffered, the opposition that came against you for no reason, the lies and accusations that were hurled at you, the people who unfairly mistreated you, the ones who smiled in your face and laughed

behind your back, the ones who said they loved you but spit in your face, the ones who could have blessed you but didn't, the ones who unfriended you on Facebook and Instagram, the would be pursuers who said they loved you but had someone else, the ones who made EMPTY promises...

YES, ALL OF THESE PEOPLE...THEY ARE THE VERY ONES WHO GOD WILL MAKE SURE THAT THEY SEE YOUR ELEVATION, YOUR RISE, YOUR PROMOTION, YOUR NEW MARRIAGE, ALL OF YOUR CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN BLESSED, YOUR NEW HOUSE, YOUR NEW JOB, YOUR NEW CAR, YOUR EXPANDED MINISTRY, YOUR INCREASE, YOUR BREAKTHROUGH!

WHY???...Because YOU held your peace, YOU were faithful, YOU counted the cost, YOU walked in obedience, YOU paid the price. NOW...YOU walk in the ABUNDANCE of HARVEST and BLESSINGS that GOD has stored up just FOR YOU.

He didn't forget about YOU. Beginning right NOW, things are only going to get BETTER and BETTER just for YOU! God LOVES YOU so much!

RISE, RULE & REIGN!!

Sharon Billins

When is God going to do all this?

The short answer, it all starts now, in January 2024, and it will continue until God has completed His divine, perfect, profound restoration of everything that was stolen within our family due to sin, lifetimes of sin!!

Once again, as I type these words now on Saturday 27th January 2024, **I give God ALL the glory, ALL the praise and ALL the honour for EVERYTHING He is doing and will do for our family and for the Kingdom of God throughout 2024 and beyond!!**

Agape, Paul

Open Visions

Beginning in late 2023, Paul began to receive open visions, the 1st which are here

November 28th 2023

Lying On The Back Of The Lion Of The Tribe Of Judah

Yesterday whilst driving and listening to worship music, a song came on which I wasn't very familiar with, and there was a **thumping sound** from this worship song. It was this **bass THUMP every few seconds**, and as I'm driving and listening to this worship song, **hearing this powerful, thumping noise every few seconds, I was taken into an open vision.**

I saw this HUGE, beautiful, elegant, spectacular lion.

This lion was **far greater in size than any lion** walking the earth.

Its form was beautiful.

It had a flowing mane.

It had huge, powerful legs and huge paws, and as I was seeing this huge, mighty, glorious, beautiful lion, far taller and far bigger than any animal walking the earth, the Lord said to me.

“This is I, the lion of the tribe of Judah.”

As the lion of the tribe of Judah was walking with purpose, with clarity, with power, with authority, with elegance, every time He put His paw down there was a BOOM.

The ground **shook**.

The mountains **shook**.

BOOM....

BOOM....

BOOM....

BOOM....

Then, in this open, profound vision, seeing the lion of the tribe of Judah, **I now saw myself, and I was experiencing lying on the back of the great I Am, the**

lion of the tribe of Judah, and **I was lying in total and complete comfort and bliss, surrounded by the flowing mane of the great I AM.**

It was absolute bliss.

I was lying flat on my back looking up.

I was in total and absolute comfort and peace.

I could hear **nothing** at all.

If I turned to my left, I was in pure comfort, with my head resting upon the flowing mane of the lion of the tribe of Judah.

If I lent to my right, I was in total bliss, total comfort.

As I looked up, the sky was white. The sky shone with the glory of the Lord.

There was no need for the sun or the moon, **for the light of Christ Jesus was radiant over the whole sky.**

The Lord spoke to me and he said:

“I am showing you this open vision now for I want you to know, and I want you to tell your brothers and your sisters, **that the closer you come to me, the more intentionally intimate you are in your relationship with me, you are becoming smaller and I am becoming greater.**

Seeing yourself now lying on I the lion of the tribe of Judah, on my back with the scale of I bigger than ANY animal walking the earth, **this is how I the Lord your God want you to see your walk with me.**

Wherever you go in the spirit realm, before people see you, before angels see you, before demons see you, **they hear the pounding of I the Lord your God, for I go before you.**

Rest in me.

It is when you are resting in me, in my Word, in all my promises, that you are able to go ANYWHERE in your day to day life, into ANY environment, no matter how dark, no matter how much the enemy may have a stronghold in that area before you arrive, and you can go there in total and complete safety, for you are resting in me, the lion of the tribe of Judah.

Under my feet and under your feet, every single demon is crushed.

Every single snake, every single scorpion, is crushed.

The enemy prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking those that he can devour, but the enemy is crushed under my feet, the feet of the lion of the tribe of Judah.

My son Paul, greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.
The same power that raised me from the dead lives in you and all your brothers and sisters, all my sons and daughters.

Everywhere that you step foot, hidden in me the lion of the tribe of Judah, you will be stepping on land that that I have given you.

You have no fear, for my perfect love expels ALL fear, and when I, the lion of the tribe of Judah, when I open my mouth, a sword comes out of my mouth, and this sword is on fire.

This is a blazing sword, and my beloved son Paul, when you send my Word out, when you declare my Word, when you decree my Word, **blazing coals of fire come from my mouth.**

You swing the sword of the Spirit, which is my Word, and **it takes the head off EVERY single Goliath, off EVERY single giant, off EVERY single power, off EVERY single principality, off EVERY single demon, off EVERY single strongman.**

YES, my sword takes the head off LEVIATHAN, that writhing serpent.

My beloved son Paul, from this moment going forward, when you are listening to worship music and **you hear the BOOM of the baseline of that worship song**, immediately take yourself back into this open vision, **where that BOOM is the sound of the giant paw of the lion of the tribe of Judah hitting the ground, wherever you are, wherever you are going."**

That is the end of the open vision the Lord gave me yesterday, on Monday the 27th of November 2023.

Today, Tuesday the 28th of November 2023, the Lord took me back into that open vision whilst I was listening to another worship song that had a faster beat. The baseline was quicker.

BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM.

In this open vision that I was taken back into, the Lord said to me:

“See yourself now on the back of the lion of the tribe of Judah, but at the side of you, you have my chosen people that I have brought alongside you. **Mighty, mighty, men and women that I have called, that I have chosen.**

With this baseline, with 4 BOOMS one after the other, see now that there are four huge, giant, glorious, beautiful, elegant, powerful lions, all at the same size, larger than any animal walking the earth.

These 4 lions are walking alongside each other in harmony, so as the first lion puts his paw down, **BOOM**, the second lion puts his paw down, **BOOM**, the third line puts his power down, **BOOM**, the fourth lion puts his paw down, **BOOM**, and then it continues.

BOOM, BOOM, BOOM, BOOM, BOOM, BOOM, BOOM, BOOM.

My beloved son Paul, **you cannot even comprehend the power and the strength that I have given you** and all those that are alongside you and ALL my people across the earth.

I have brought three of my mighty women warriors to come alongside you, as I continue to move forward in your life and the lives of all my people.

Your sister in Christ, Firmi Simpson.

Your sister in Christ, Kim Chitwood.

Your sister in Christ, Rene Vaughn.

You have many other warriors alongside you, but from this moment going forward, when you are listening to quicker worship songs, **BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM**, see yourself alongside your sisters doing greater and greater things for my Kingdom, for each of you, every single one of your brothers and sisters, you are mine, and greater is the Spirit in each and every one of you than the spirit that is in the world.

I have only just begun to truly ROAR in the lives of my chosen people, and remember, in your life, I must become greater and you must become less.

The lion of the tribe of Judah is growing larger and more powerful every single day, says I the Sovereign Lord.”

That is the end of the second open vision.

I give God ALL the glory, praise and honour for this open vision, for the anointing upon this vision, and for every one of my brothers and sisters who are going to **receive power and authority by the Holy Spirit through being also taken into this open vision, and knowing that every time they hear worship music, they are hearing the THUD of the lion of the tribe of Judah, whom they are lying on the back of, in total peace, in total serenity.**

.

January 26th 2024

The Lost Sheep Are Beginning To Run Home To The Good Shepherd

Friday 26th January 2024 Around 2.30pm

I'm just on the school run to go and pick our daughters up, and the Lord has ordained that the school run would be a drive through countryside, beautiful fields, beautiful scenery and seeing cows and sheep regularly in different fields.

A few moments ago I could see through a bush, that there was some sheep running in a field, and when I took another glance to the left I could see that it was a whole group of sheep, and they were all running in one direction.

The Lord began to speak to me and He said:

My lost sheep are beginning to run to me. It is no longer that my lost sheep are just grazing in the wilderness without a shepherd not knowing where to go. My lost sheep are beginning to hear my voice. My lost sheep are beginning to come running into my arms.

As I'm just saturating myself in this this word that the Lord has just given here, He wants to share some more things about **what does this mean to the body of Christ?**

My beloved children, yes, the harvest is truly, truly ready - but there have been so few workers during the past 30 years before I began to once again shaking the heavens and the earth at the beginning of 2020. I the Lord your God, I am in charge of the harvest, and I the Lord your God are sending more and more and more of my children out to be my hands and feet, to be my shepherds. **But, the shepherds that I am sending out, as I am shaking everything that can be shaken, the shepherds that I am sending out by my mighty right hand have been purified like gold seven times over in the refiners fire, and they have pure hearts and clean hands.** So they can climb, they can ascend my Holy mountain, **they can come into my throne room**, to speak, to declare, to decree and to release my Word and to release prophetic words, **for I can trust them.** They come to me each day with **the humility of a little child.** They truly do seek my Kingdom and my righteousness first, and all else is given unto them.

My beloved children, the lost sheep of Israel are waiting to come running to hear the Good News, and everyone who calls on my name will be saved.

The lost sheep of Israel are beginning to believe in me because they are beginning to hear about me, because I have willing servants, willing servants who know that I have chosen them to be my hands and feet. And you and all my willing servants, when you hear me say, **“Who will go for me? Who can I send to be a messenger to my lost sheep?”**, you and my increasing number of glory carriers will say **“Here I am Lord, send me!”**

Now watch the lost sheep of Israel come running to surrender their life to me, the Good Shepherd!

,

Journaling With Jesus

Beginning in late 2023, Paul has captured a number of intimate, personal encounters with Jesus

October 8th 2023

The Mountain

Today is the 8th of October 2023, and for the first time I have done what can be described as "**Journaling with Jesus**".

First of all, my sister Kim encouraged me to write down what are some of the reasons that I love the Lord my God, my Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and these are these are things that first came to mind - I could have carried on writing for a long time!!

- You loved me before I knew what love was
- You loved me whilst I was a wretched sinner
- You loved me whilst I was abusing my wife
- You loved me enough to die for me
- You loved me enough to be the atoning sacrifice of all my sins
- You loved all my entire family in the same way before you set them free
- Your grace is undeserved yet gives life
- Your mercy is rich and life-changing
- Your unfailing love lasts forever
- You are faithful, when we are faithless
- You are patient
- You are kind
- You are gentle
- You are long suffering
- You are my saviour

Then after that, we closed our eyes and just allowed the Holy Spirit to take us into a vision of wherever that may be - **somewhere with Jesus as a young child, with the innocence of youth and the humility of a little child.**

The Mountain

Soon after I closed my eyes, I was I suddenly as an eight-year-old on the top of a mountain with Jesus, and I was wearing shorts and sandals.

The weather was good, and the sun was shining. As we sat next to each other, looking down the mountain at the vast expanse of houses and other buildings, likely a large city and its suburbs, Jesus said to me:

“I look down upon all my creation, upon everyone, every man, woman, teenager and child, and I see EVERYTHING. I see all the good my chosen people do who have my Spirit and everyone who I haven't yet come down to save and rescue. I see the very worst of everyone - what no-one in the world would ever see, yet my love for all my precious children is so unending that I died on the cross to save everyone's life.

I once came down and walked amongst everyone living in a human body, and I was filled with love, grace, mercy, peace, patience, gentleness, goodness, joy and long suffering.

I was rejected by most. I was hated by some. I was mocked. I was falsely accused. I was chased. I was questioned. I was sent to death. I was beaten. I was crushed. I was whipped. I was pierced. I had nails hammered into my hands and feet. I was left to die a criminal's death.

My beloved son Paul, I chose to experience all this so that I could save all my people from their life of sin and death. **My love for all my people is beyond anyone's comprehension. It is never ending.**

October 8th 2023

The Theme Park

This is my 2nd "Journaling with Jesus". Today is the 9th of October 2023 and I am using the app Otter to dictate what I am just about to speak out, by the Holy Spirit.

Jesus, thank You for choosing me.

Thank You for calling me.

Thank You for coming down from heaven to rescue me from all my enemies.

Thank You for giving me the eyes to see and ears to hear.

Thank You for lifting the veil.

Thank You for removing the scales from my eyes so that I could suddenly see sin.

Thank You Jesus, for surrendering your life on the cross to save my life.

Thank You Jesus, for suffering everything that you suffered to save my life, and to save the lives of every single one of your children across the earth.

Thank You Jesus, for putting your Spirit in me.

Thank You Jesus, for the breath in my lungs.

Thank You Jesus, for allowing me to come into a deepening relationship with you.

Thank You Jesus, for putting your words upon my tongue.

Thank You Jesus, for trusting me as your hands and feet.

Thank You Jesus, for speaking through me time and time and time again.

Thank You Jesus, for everything that you are doing across the earth.

Thank You Jesus, for Your Grace, Your rich mercy, for Your unfailing love which lasts forever.

Jesus, I ask now that you take me somewhere, just me and you, to teach me something new, to give some revelation that I can share with the body of Christ.

Thank you Jesus.

The Theme Park

So, you have taken me to a large theme park.

I am just a young boy, eight years of age, and I have been looking forward to you taking me to this theme park, because you've told me that at this theme park, **there is something for everyone.**

As we arrive I am full of excitement and glee! Looking around in all directions, seeing rides, some small, some a bit bigger, and then in the distance some huge rides that looks spectacular!

Jesus, as we are walking around to look at the different rides, you have your left hand gently upon my shoulder, keeping me safe, keeping me close, your hand of protection.

As we are walking around, we see children, young children, teenagers, adults, parents, groups of friends - there is so much excitement! So much happiness! So much glee!

I look left and I see people that have just come off a ride and they are just full of awe at what they have just experienced!

We can hear the excitement of children as they are on a ride spinning around!

As I am looking at all these different rides from the smallest to the biggest and spectacular, I want to experience it all! I want to go on ALL the rides!

Everywhere I look I feel excited! Everywhere I look I have this smile upon my face. I am full of joy because you have brought me here Jesus. You are with me, you are protecting me and I feel completely safe.

Then Jesus begins to speak to me...

My beloved, little child, **I desire for all my children to live each day with this same excitement, joy, awe, wonder and expectancy!**

In life I present my children with every single kind of opportunity.

The small rides represent the simple but glorious experiences I want my children to have, when they simply chat to other people about life, about me, the Saviour of the world - **simple but for many, life-changing conversations in your day to day life, and these experiences are available to ALL my**

children, and my children have to realise that I am with them always. I am alongside them always, and **it is me that will give them the words to say to other people.**

Now, the larger rides...

Before my children experience some of the greater things in life, they have to spend time with me. They have to listen to me. They have to learn from me. I have to give them certain life experiences, so that they are prepared and ready to experience the more adventurous, the larger and the more exhilarating things that I have in store for them.

This is why one of the fruit of my Spirit is **patience.**

My beloved child Paul, tell all your brothers and sisters that **patience in life is absolutely crucial. Patience to trust in me and my perfect timing, for in my perfect time, I make all things beautiful.**

Now, the largest, the most spectacular, the most eye-opening rides

These are not for everyone.

Many are called but few are chosen, and for my children to be willing to take part in the most exhilarating, the most glorious experiences that I give my people in life, **they have to be willing to let go of all inhibitions, to let go of all fear, to step outside of their comfort zone, to be prepared to experience something so incredible and exhilarating that they have never experienced before.**

These glorious life experiences are **when my children begin to live life knowing that it is not they that live but I the Lord your God lives in them.**

These experiences are **when my children truly understand that the same power that raised me from the dead on the third day lives in them.**

These experiences are experiences **where my children have their faith in me and me alone.**

These experiences are **when my children walk through new open doors that I present to them.**

These experiences are **when my children have a stirring inside of them to harness the gifts of my Spirit.**

These experiences **represent demonstrations of my glory upon the earth.**

These experiences **demonstrate when my children follow my will and use my Word, filled with my Spirit, when miracles, signs and wonders follow them wherever they go.**

My precious child Paul, **share with your brothers and sisters that I am with them every single moment, every single second, of their entire life. I meet them where they are.**

I am with them during the smallest and simplest life experiences.

I am with them through every single trial.

I am with them on the mountaintops.

I am with them in the dark valleys.

I will never leave them nor forsake them.

My beloved child, share with your brothers and sisters that I am leading them and I am guiding them to experience the greatest, the most glorious, the most miraculous life experiences.

I am bringing my children into the Promised Land, a land flowing with milk and honey.

The Promised Land is when my children experience life going from glory to glory to glory in their day-to-day life, from the very simplest of things to the very greatest of things, and remember, what is impossible with man is possible with me.

October 8th 2023

The Farmers Huge Hay Barn

Today was the 3rd day in a row that I **intentionally spent time to be intimate with Jesus.**

Here is my [day 1 journalling with Jesus](#) and [day 2 journalling with Jesus.](#)

For today I used my dictation app Otter, started to record, closed my eyes and then just waited for the Holy Spirit to begin speaking through me...

Jesus, my Lord and Saviour, **I want to thank You for Your faithfulness.**

Jesus, I thank You for giving me the eyes to see and ears to hear.

Thank You Jesus for putting your Spirit in me.

Thank You Jesus for taking out of me my heart of stone and giving me a new, tender, responsive heart of flesh.

Jesus, thank You for humbling me.

Jesus, thank You for all the experiences that You have given me since You saved my life, experiences which have continued to lead me closer and closer to You.

Jesus thank You for speaking to me.

Jesus, thank You for giving me the ears to hear your voice.

Jesus, thank You for the gift of faith.

Jesus, thank You for all Your promises that You have given me.

Jesus, thank You for revealing blueprints and strategies for what You are doing in my life and my entire family's life.

Jesus, thank You for sending out your Word about how, **in Your perfect time, You are rescuing my entire family from sin and death.**

Jesus, thank You for revealing to me that during the 12 months that my dad John Frederick Rouke is aged 77, from July 2023, THIS is the 12 months where You are fulfilling all Your promises to me about the salvation of my whole family.

Jesus, thank You for your faithfulness.

Jesus, thank You for Your miracle working powers.

Jesus, thank You.

Just, thank You, Jesus, for Your goodness, for Your grace, Your mercy, for Your wonder working powers.

Holy, Holy, Holy is Your name.

Jesus, thank You for Your angels.

Thank You Jesus for sending Your angels not just into my life but into the lives of my entire family and into the lives of everyone walking the earth today.

Thank You for Your angels.

Thank you, Jesus. Thank You, Jesus. Thank You, Jesus.

Jesus, take me now to wherever You would like to take me, to give me an experience, an encounter with You, **where You are going to give me wisdom and revelation for me to share with my brothers and sisters across the earth.**

The Experience, The Encounter

Jesus, You have taken me into a farmer's barn that is filled with fresh, golden hay.

I am once again a little child, eight years of age. I am once again wearing the same shorts and sandals, with my short sleeve shirt and my trendy little jumper over the shirt.

This farmers barn is HUGE.

As I am looking all around, all I see is stacks of hay, golden hay.

The **aroma** in this barn is beautiful, and there is sun shining through the windows of the barn. **The sun is shining through and the sun is shining on different parts of the hay.**

There are **stacks** of hay.

The way the hay is stacked, the way that you have stacked them, Jesus, is so that I can start to climb up. You have created stairs of stacks of hay.

You have created this, almost adventure playground, entirely made of hay.

My face is beaming!

Everything is glorious!

The crisp golden hay is glowing with the sun shining upon it!

I am ready to go and play! I am ready to go and discover!

Thank you, Jesus, for bringing me into this giant farmer's barn, filled with golden hay, that **you have set out by this giant adventure playground.**

My beloved son Paul, I have brought you here to this huge barn filled with stacks of hay, for every single blade of grass within all these stacks of hay, **each blade of grass, represents my people across the earth.**

My beloved son, you know about how in the world there is a saying that goes “**It is like finding a needle in a haystack!**”, when it is almost impossible to find what you are looking for, when you are presented with lots of something.

My beloved son Paul, I have taught you by my Spirit to be a fisher of men.

As you now go out to have fun, to explore around this huge barn, this adventure playground that I have created with steps, with tunnels, with large stacks of hay bales - **this represents the ADVENTURES that I give you in your day-to-day life.**

Every day, as you live your life as my hands and feet as one of my disciples, **every day** you see my people, you see people of all ages, you see people who I have not yet set free and those who I have set free and filled with my Spirit.

My beloved son Paul, as you continually show to the world when you testify on social media, **EVERYWHERE you go, EVERY PLACE you visit, EVERYWHERE you step foot, the harvest is there with you, for I have prepared the harvest.**

My beloved son Paul, **tell your brothers and your sisters that as THEY are going to be my hands and feet, it is not going to be like finding a needle in a haystack, for the harvest will be all around them.**

Every single day, wherever they go, wherever they step foot, there is an opportunity to share my love with my precious children.

My beloved son Paul, tell your brothers and sisters, that those who are lost, those that are living in sin, those that are in bondage, those that are in chains, those that have got addictions, those that are on drugs, those who are living in Egypt - **they haven't YET had an encounter with one of my disciples.**

Tell your brothers and sisters that the lost haven't yet had an encounter with YOU!

Look around! The harvest is all around!

The golden hay, the glistening golden hay because of the sun shining upon them, represents how I see my precious children who I have not YET set free.

I see them as so precious, containing something so glorious for the world to see, [but they need to know that I love them.](#)

They need to know that I am for them and not against them.

They need to know that I surrendered my life on the cross to save their life.

My lost children need YOU, my beloved son, and ALL your brothers and sisters, to go out into the harvest EVERY DAY as my hands and feet, to do my work.

I have prepared the harvest and I the Lord your God, I AM sending more workers into the field.

My glory is coming upon more and more people, just as the sun is shining upon the golden hay.

My glory is shining upon more and more and more of my people who I am transforming into my glory carriers.

Remember, **everywhere** you go, **everywhere** you set foot, **every** man and woman, teenager and child that you see, **SEE THEM THROUGH MY EYES.**

See the **potential** in them to become one of my disciples.

Don't dismiss **ANYONE.**

Don't discount **ANYONE**.

Don't turn your back on **ANYONE**.

My beloved son Paul, **tell ALL your brothers and sisters, I need them to not be ashamed of the Gospel.**

I need them to have no fear, for I have not given them a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind.

TELL EVERYONE I need you to be my hands and feet upon the earth EVERY SINGLE DAY.

Now my beloved son, Paul, **GO AND PLAY!**

Go and have adventurous times!

Go and discover!

Go to new places!

Go wherever my Spirit leads you!

Smile with my joy every single day!

Continue to shine light into other people's darkness.

Continue to say to people "[Do you know that Jesus loves you?](#)"

Continue to offer to pray for people.

Continue to prophesy into people's lives.

Continue to lay hands on people to see them healed by my power.

Continue to do what I have called you to do.

Continue to be my hands and feet.

Continue to be one of my glory carriers.

Continue to encourage all your brothers and sisters to live their lives worthy of the calling that they have received, for they have been called by me, the Lord your God, to be my disciples.

October 12th 2023

The Empty Aeroplane

Thank You, Jesus, for **your unfailing love which lasts forever.**

Thank You, Jesus, that you are the Prince of Peace.

Thank You, Jesus, that you are the one that calms every single storm.

Thank You, Jesus, for being with me every time I have been in the fire.

Thank You, Jesus, for carrying me through all my life experiences before I knew you.

Thank You, Jesus, for never leaving me nor forsaking me.

Thank You, Jesus, for surrendering your life on that cross to save my life.

Thank You, Jesus, for being the atoning sacrifice for all my sins.

Thank You, Jesus, that your Word tells me that I am the apple of your eye.

Thank You, Jesus, for making me so fearfully and wonderfully made.

Thank You, Jesus, for giving me the eyes to see and ears to hear.

Thank You, Jesus, for coming down from heaven, mounted on a mighty angelic being, to rescue me from all my enemies.

Thank You, Jesus, for trusting me to steward your ministry Become Born-Again.

Thank You, Jesus, for trusting me to speak out your words and messages.

Thank You, Jesus, for your ministry Become Born-Again, this truly miraculous ministry.

Thank You, Jesus, for calling each and every one of us into a more deeper, a more personal and a more intimate relationship with you.

Thank You, Jesus, for once again taking me away somewhere, by your Spirit.

The Open Vision

Jesus, I am with you now at an airport. It is just me and you.

It is me when I was eight years old. There is no-one else at the airport. It is time for us to board our flight. I don't know where we are flying to but I do know that you will be with me every single moment of this flight.

We get on our plane and we are the only passengers.

There is no crew. There is no pilot.

We take our seats - you let me have the window seat!

I ask you Jesus "How are we going to set off and fly in the sky, for there is no pilot, no crew - there is no-one else on the plane?" and you begin to speak to me Jesus...

My beloved son Paul, I created all things, I sustain all things.

What is impossible with man is possible with me.

My beloved son Paul, close your eyes and be prepared to come and fly with me across the earth. Keep your eyes closed and trust in me. Have your faith in me and me alone. I have said that we will fly in the sky together, and that is my promise.

Hear the sound of the engines starting up. SUDDENLY, my beloved son Paul, we are now up in the sky flying. Open your eyes and look out of the window. Look at a mere glimpse of my creation. Look at what I have created. Look at the clouds. Look at the beauty of my creation. Feel the gentle rumbling of the aeroplane as it is flying through the sky, sustained by me.

My beloved son Paul, I have brought you high up above the clouds on this plane with no one else on, as a way of showing you and your brothers and sisters that I desire to bring each and every one of you higher and higher and higher above the things of the world. Intimacy with me. One-to-one intimacy. No distractions. No other people. Nothing of the world, just me and you.

My beloved son Paul, tell your brothers and sisters that I desire for them to fly high like wings of an eagle. I desire for all my children to focus on the things of heaven, not the things of earth. I desire for all my children to comprehend and accept that everything that takes place in their life, every day, every moment, every second, was written in my book. Every single second was laid out before a single day had passed.

I am Sovereign. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last.

Enjoy the **stillness**.

Enjoy the **intimacy**.

Enjoy being in this place of peace and intimacy, more and more and more each day.

October 13th 2023

The Spectacular Mountain & River

Thank You, Jesus, for every single one of the promises that you have given me, that you have already fulfilled and that you have not yet fulfilled, but **your fulfilment is coming.**

Thank You, Jesus, for Your Word.

Thank You, Jesus, that when I send your Word out, it does not return to you void. It accomplishes all that you desire and it prospers everywhere that you send it.

Thank You, Jesus, for putting your Spirit into me.

Thank You, Jesus, that the same power that raised you from the dead lives in me.

Thank You, Jesus, that your Word tells me in Matthew 21 22 that I can pray for anything, and if I have faith I will receive it.

Thank You, Jesus, that what is impossible with man is possible with you.

Thank You, Jesus, that you are the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end.

Thank You, Jesus, that people may plan all kinds of things, but Your will is going to be done.

Thank You, Jesus, for choosing me. I did not choose You. You chose me.

Thank You, Jesus, for choosing every one of my family members.

Thank You, Jesus, for choosing everyone who will see these words.

Thank You, Jesus, that You surrendered Your life on the cross to be the Saviour of the world.

Thank You, Jesus, that you shed Your blood on that cross to be the atoning sacrifice for the sins of the entire world.

Thank You, Jesus, for Your unfailing love which lasts forever.

Thank You, Jesus, for giving me the eyes to see and the ears to hear.

Thank You, Jesus, for drawing me closer and closer to You.

Thank You, Jesus, for the opportunity that I and all my brothers and sisters in Christ have, to come into an intimate, personal, deepening relationship with You Lord Jesus.

Thank You, Jesus, that in You we live, we breathe and have our entire being.

Thank You, Jesus, that You are with us every single moment of our lives.

Thank You, Jesus, that You have numbered every hair on our head.

Thank You, Jesus, that You know what we are going to say even before we say it.

Thank You, Jesus, that You go before us and follow us.

Thank You, Jesus, that Your plans for our lives are plans for good and not for disaster to give us a future and a hope.

Thank You, Jesus, for Your thoughts for each and every one of us outnumber the grains of sand.

Thank You, Jesus, for the joy that you give us.

Thank You, Jesus, for the peace that You give us.

Thank You Jesus, for the 9 fruit of the Spirit... Love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, gentleness, goodness, faithfulness and self-control.

Thank You, Jesus, for who You are.

Holy, Holy, Holy is your name.

Lord Jesus I humbly ask you now to take me somewhere in a vision. Take me somewhere to give me a vision, an experience, an encounter with you, with me as a little child, with the humility of a little child, and may this experience bring forth wisdom and revelation that can be shared to the body of Christ, to your beloved children, to your Sons and Daughters, my brothers and sisters.

Thank you, Jesus.

The Spectacular Mountain

Jesus, you have brought me high up a spectacular mountain. A glorious, picture-perfect mountain. We are high up this mountain and there is no-one else around

at all. There is absolute silence, and I am with you Jesus. I am a little boy, eight years of age.

You have looked after me with the correct clothing and the footwear that has allowed me to walk with you to navigate up this mountain, to the place where you have brought us now.

We are sat down and in front of us is a beautiful, beautiful river. The only sound is of the living waters in front of us. Every single thing about this experience, of this location, of where you have brought me Jesus, is perfect.

The peace that I feel is beyond comprehension.

Thank You Jesus for bringing me with you to **this place of utter perfection.**

Thank you, Jesus.

My beloved son Paul, **I desire for ALL of my children to experience this peace**, for the peace that I give you, and the peace that I desire to give to all my children, is a gift the world cannot give you.

As you are experiencing now, my peace surpasses all your understanding and it guards your heart and your mind in me the Lord your God.

I have brought you high up this spectacular, beautiful mountain, for you now have a pure heart and clean hands, for I have been purifying you, sanctifying you and I have been consecrating you since I saved your life.

My Word tells you and all my people that you are to be holy, just as I am Holy, and it is only those who have pure hearts and clean hands who can climb my holy mountain.

This river in front of us, this gently flowing river, represents my rivers of living waters.

My beloved son Paul, I have been pouring my rivers of living waters into you, because your faith has been in me and me alone, and through you rivers of living waters have been flowing into other people.

My son, tell your brothers and sisters that **I desire for them to experience every day rivers of my living waters flowing into them.** I desire every day for you and all my children to experience my unfailing love, my peace which

surpasses all understanding, and my son Paul, **I desire for all of my children to live with my joy every day.**

Joy on the mountaintop.

Joy in the valleys.

Joy in the trials.

Joy in the tribulations.

Joy in the storms.

Joy in the furnace.

For wherever you go, wherever you step foot, you can never escape from my Spirit.

My beloved son Paul, I am for you and not against you. Your help comes from me, the Lord your God, the one who created the heavens and the earth. I created all things. I created all people and I sustain all people, and **because I am for you, my beloved son Paul, who can ever be against you?**

Share this experience that I am giving you now. Share it with your brothers and sisters. **Share with them that I AM a jealous God, that I desire to have you ALL completely, every single part of your entire being.**

I desire for my children to come to me each and every morning like a little child, with the humility of a little child, to seek my Kingdom and my righteousness first every morning, and my promise to you my beloved son Paul and all my people, is that all else will be given unto you, for I AM your Jehovah Jireh.

I meet all your needs. I give you what you need, not what you want.

I desire for you to be content every single day of your life.

I desire for you to experience the stillness of being with me, alongside me and being able to hear from me every single day.

I don't want my children to be busy. I don't want them to have that yoke of slavery, of busyness, because when my people are feeling busy, they are not experiencing my peace, the stillness.

They are not able to come up high to the mountain to receive rivers of living waters like you are doing now, when they are busy.

Oh my beloved son Paul, I have shown you so much already since I saved you from your sin and darkness in 2019.

You have seen me move so gloriously in your life.

You are seeing my faithfulness.

You have heard me give you promises that I have fulfilled, and you know that I will fulfil all the promises that I have given you that I haven't yet fulfilled.

Through everything that you have felt, seen and experienced of my goodness and faithfulness, my son Paul, your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

I am creating new heavens and new earth, and I have only just begun.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven

Now my beloved son Paul, until the next time I take you away with me, **share with your brothers and sisters, with my Sons and Daughters, that I love them more than they can ever possibly comprehend.**

Tell them all that they are chosen and not forsaken.

Tell them all that I have plans for their life, plans for good and not for disaster, to give them a future and a hope.

My son Paul, let's now head back down the mountain, to share my love with those who I haven't yet saved.

October 14th 2023

The Most Luxurious Car In The World

Thank You, Jesus, for your undeserved grace.

Thank You, Jesus, for your rich mercy.

Thank You, Jesus, for your unfailing love.

Thank You, Jesus, for giving me gifts and talents which had previously allowed me to live a life of financial abundance, even though I was living in total sin.

Thank You, Jesus, that you have given me and my family a mere glimpse of Your goodness, of Your blessings, of the abundance You give people when they are living in sin are not in a personal relationship with You.

Thank You, Jesus, for the three incredibly beautiful homes that me and my family have lived in.

Thank You, Jesus, for the luxurious, top of the range cars me and my family have been blessed with in the years before you saved my life.

Thank You, Jesus, for allowing me and my family to taste and see what it means to be able to **drive around in a top of the range, luxury, brand new £80,000 Land Rover Discovery.**

Thank You, Jesus, for all the undeserved blessings you have given me and my family over the years.

Thank You, Jesus, for your patience during the years when I was lost in sin, putting a mask on to the world, whilst living what looked to be a picture-perfect life.

Thank You, Jesus, for showing me all those materialistic things are totally and completely worthless, when we are not yet in a personal, deepening relationship with You.

Thank You, Jesus, for humbling me.

Thank You, Jesus, for stripping away from me and for my life all the things that were unnecessary, from the day I gave my life to you.

Thank You, Jesus, for bringing me down to a place of surrender and absolute humility, time and time and time again.

Thank You, Jesus, for allowing me to truly comprehend that I am absolutely NOTHING without you.

Thank You, Jesus, for giving me the revelation that in you Lord, I live and breathe and have my entire being,

Thank You, Jesus, for giving me the revelation that my purpose on earth and the purpose for everyone apart of your body, is to be your hands and feet upon the Earth every single day.

Thank You, Jesus, for your undeserved love.

Thank You, Jesus, for your Word.

Thank You, Jesus, for every single promise that You have given me about things to come.

Thank You, Jesus, for every single promise you have already fulfilled.

Thank You, Jesus, for every single promise You are on the verge of fulfilling.

Thank you, Jesus, for teaching me patience, by your Spirit, to wait on your perfect time and not get frustrated, worried or doubtful in the waiting.

Thank you, Jesus, for using me to show Your people what it means to deny yourself, pick up your cross daily and follow You.

Thank You, Jesus, for the ministry You have trusted me to steward, Become Born-Again.

Thank You, Jesus, for every single one of Your sons and daughters that You have used in my life, both temporarily and continually, **to draw me closer to You.**

Thank You, Jesus, for all the gifts of your Spirit that I have been harnessing.

Thank You, Jesus, that as Your children are receiving the words that I am speaking out now, **they are being filled with the Holy Spirit.**

Thank You, Jesus, that many are called but few are chosen, and all your people that will be receiving these words have been chosen to become Your disciples, Your glory carriers.

Thank You, Jesus, for opening my heart, my mind, my Spirit and my soul, to being taken away by Your Spirit to experience visions and encounters which provide wisdom and revelation to Your body.

Jesus, I humbly ask You now to take me somewhere, to a vision, an experience, an encounter with You, where You give divine wisdom and revelation not just for my life, but for my brothers and sisters too.

The Dream

Jesus, you gave me dream just before you woke me, where **I was sat in a top of the range, luxury, brand new Land Rover Discovery.** This was the same £80,000 Land Rover Discovery that I used to drive when I was living in sin.

In the dream I was driving this car on the motorway, in the fast lane. In front of me was a top of the range luxury Range Rover. In my rear-view mirror, also in the fast lane, was another luxury executive car.

Driving quickly in the fast lane, with a luxury car in front and a luxury car behind, in the dream I found myself coming closer and closer to the car in front. I could see that there was another vehicle in front of this one too, and in my rear-view mirror I could see the luxury car behind was close to me.

I started to get **concerned and worried** because of how close I was coming to the car in front, and it was like I couldn't slow down. I couldn't break to keep my distance. I started to worry **"What if the car in front SUDDENLY has to brake because of the car in front of it has to brake?"** I would SMASH right into that car in front. I was trying to break but it's like I couldn't break. I was getting so close to the car in front, and the car behind me was so close. I was worried that if I suddenly break, the car behind me would smash right in the back of me.

I was living in absolute luxury, driving this top of the range car, yet I am right on the edge of having a catastrophic, high speed accident in the fast lane of the motorway, with other people driving top of the range, luxury cars.

The Interpretation

Jesus, when I woke from this dream, Your Spirit began to give me an interpretation of this dream. You showed me that this is how I used to be living. Whilst I was driving this £80,000 luxury executive car, I was living in the fast lane of life. To the world it appeared that I was comparable to the other “high flyers” across the world.

To people it would have looked like I had it all. There were many people that were envious and somewhat jealous of what I had, but what people didn't realise, is that **whilst I was living that kind of life, I was continually living on the edge of SUDDEN disaster. A SUDDEN catastrophe. A SUDDEN family health issue. A SUDDEN financial issue with the agency I used to run. A SUDDEN catastrophe with my marriage. A SUDDEN catastrophe that would make driving round in an £80,000 luxury, top of the range Land Rover Discovery absolutely meaningless.**

Thank You, Jesus, for giving me wisdom and revelation about life here on earth. **As your Word says, all those things, it is all meaningless.**

Jesus, You have already placed upon my heart that **You want to take me back into a luxury, top of the range, brand new car, but this time it is going to be different.**

The Most Luxurious Car In The World

You have now taken me into what I can only describe as what would be **the most luxurious, the most expensive vehicle anyone upon the earth could experience.**

Jesus, You are driving and I am with you as a young 8 year old boy, wide-eyed, looking around in awe and wonder.

We are driving on a motorway but there are no other cars.

We are cruising along with just the faint humming of this vehicle.

As I am looking around, I am able to take in and to admire your creation Jesus.

It is absolute tranquillity.

Everywhere I look, inside the vehicle and through the windows, is Your perfect Creation. You have created it all and you are giving me this experience to give me wisdom and revelation for both me and my brothers and sisters.

My beloved son, Paul, you have tasted what it means to live a life of abundance, with financial riches that allow you to APPEAR to have it all. You have experienced luxury through where you used to live and the cars that you used to drive, that most people walking the earth will never expect to experience.

Now, the experience I am giving you in this most luxurious, most expensive vehicle, represents living your life each day in me the Lord your God, FOR IN ME YOU HAVE EVERYTHING.

Tell my people that once they give me their whole heart, once they truly deny themselves, pick up their cross daily and follow me, they will find that they have everything that they could possibly need.

In me, truly in me, your life is a life of total and utter abundance.

Your life in me, truly in me, is a life of absolute abundance.

Your life in me, truly in me, makes my children rich beyond their wildest dreams.

When you have given me your entire heart, when you are living truly to follow me on the narrow path every day, unlike people in the world denying me, **you do not need to be worried of any sudden disaster. You can lie down and sleep soundly.**

In me, truly in me, you have no fear, for my perfect love expels all fear.

Tell your brothers and your sisters, that as they are intentionally intimate with me, from when they wake up in the morning, their experience of life will begin being truly profound.

They will look around each day and see my creation with the eyes of awe and wonder.

They will see my hand in absolutely everything in their life.

They will feel my peace which is a gift to them that the world cannot give.

They will experience my love on a deeper and deeper level.

They will experience life with this abundance of fruit that comes from my Spirit, and they will be able to enjoy it all.

They will be able to taste and see that I the Lord your God are good.

My beloved son Paul, tell all Your brothers and sisters, it is time for them to take their hands off the wheel that is driving their life.

It is time for them to let go of the wheel and let me take over.

it is time for them to only desire for my will to come to pass in their life and not their own will.

It is time for them to lay every single thing down in their life that they have been holding on to.

My beloved son Paul, tell your brothers and sisters it is time to come to me with the humility of a little child, for then, and only then, will they truly experience my Kingdom.

October 17th 2023

The Boat In The Middle Of The Ocean

Thank You, Jesus, for choosing me.

Thank You, Jesus, for surrendering your life on the cross to save my life.

Thank You, Jesus, for coming down from heaven, mounted on a mighty angelic being, to rescue me from all my enemies.

Thank You, Jesus, for lifting me out of the miry clay.

Thank You, Jesus, for giving me the eyes to see and ears to hear.

Thank You, Jesus, for removing the scales from my eyes in 2019.

Thank You, Jesus, for taking out of me my heart of stone and giving me a new, tender, responsive heart of flesh.

Thank You, Jesus, for your love for every single man, woman, teenager and child walking the earth.

Thank You, Jesus, for your faithfulness, even when we are faithless.

Jesus, I ask you to take me away. Take me somewhere. Give me a vision, an experience, an encounter with you, where you will give wisdom and revelation not just to me, but to my brothers and sisters too.

Thank You, Jesus.

The Vision - In The Middle Of The Ocean

Jesus, I am with You now in a small wooden boat, in the middle of the ocean. The ocean is completely still.

There are no clouds in the sky. The sun is shining down upon us.

As I look all around me, all I can see is the ocean. There is total and complete stillness. Total peace. Total beauty.

I am as my 8 year old self. I have my shorts and t-shirt on, and neither of us have anything on our feet. It is just me and you sat in a small wooden boat in the middle of the ocean. The ocean is completely still.

Jesus, what are you revealing to me here?

My beloved son Paul, this small wooden boat with just you and me in it, represents that I am always, always with you, every single moment of your life.

Once you have me in your life, you don't need anyone else. I will never leave you nor forsake you. We will always be together.

The ocean where we are right now, that is completely still without any waves, represent your life in me when you truly realise that I am for you and not against you, **for if I am for you, who can ever be against you?**

Until my children are intentionally intimate in desiring to be in a deepening, relationship with me, even though I am with them, the ocean that they are on is not still. The waves of the ocean continue to come against the boat. There isn't the stillness, the profound peace that you are experiencing right now, in the middle of this vast ocean with complete stillness.

I am the Prince of Peace. The peace that I give you is a gift the world cannot give you.

My beloved son Paul, you know that it was **when you saw my Words "Come, follow me. I will teach you to be a fisher of men" that I began to open your eyes to the truth that I love you, that I surrendered my life on the cross to save your life, and that I had chosen you to be one of my disciples.**

This ocean that is all around, whichever way you look, to the north, to the south, to the east, to the west, all around you the stillness of this ocean represents the scale of the harvest that is all around you every single day.

Underneath this ocean of stillness are hundreds of millions of fish, and these fish are waiting to be caught.

My beloved son Paul, tell your brothers and your sisters, the people in the world who don't yet believe in me, who haven't yet given their life to me, they haven't yet met one of my disciples. They have heard about me through people and through religion, but they haven't yet met you. My beloved son Paul, they haven't met yet your brothers and your sisters who I have chosen to be my hands and feet upon the earth.

Thank you, my beloved son Paul, for coming with me out into the middle of this vast ocean, to sit with me and to talk to me in our little boat.

Come, let's go and lay down our nets, it is time to continue fishing for men.

October 20th 2023

The Sun-Drenched Desert

Jesus, from when I returned back to England, having been in America for 21 days, it has rained almost non-stop.

It has now been over 48 hours of almost continued rain.

Jesus, I know **there is a huge significance to the rain that is pouring down.**

Thank You, Jesus, for rivers of living waters.

Thank You, Jesus, for watering all the seeds that are continually being planted into the hearts and minds of non-believers.

Thank You, Jesus, that you are faithful.

Thank You, Jesus, that the harvest is ready but the workers a few, but Lord Jesus, you are continuing to send more workers out into the field.

Thank You, Jesus, for my brothers and sisters across the earth who are beginning to tell complete strangers “Jesus loves you”.

Thank You, Jesus, for my brothers and sisters who are beginning to experience for the first time what it is like to be your hands and feet.

Thank You, Jesus, for giving my brothers and sisters the strength by your Spirit to go when you ask them to go.

Thank You, Jesus, that more and more of your children are beginning to live their life worthy of the calling that they have received, for they have been called by you to be your disciples.

Thank You, Jesus, for all your promises you have given me about my life and about my entire family, **promises which you have already fulfilled, and promises which you are fulfilling.**

Thank You, Jesus, for drawing me and my brothers and sisters closer and closer to you each day.

Thank You, Jesus, for your words that You have asked me to share, about how You desire for each of Your children to become INTENTIONALLY INTIMATE with you, Jesus, each day.

Jesus, I ask You now to take me somewhere as a little boy. Take me somewhere to give me a vision, an experience, an encounter with You, where during this experience you will give me wisdom and revelation for my life and for me to share with all my brothers and sisters.

Thank you, Jesus.

The Vision & Experience

Jesus, You have brought me as a little 8 year old boy into the middle of a huge, beautiful desert. It is just You and me.

As I look all around me I see nothing but sand.

I have never experienced this before.

As I am looking around in awe and wonder at the beauty of the sand dunes, the sun is high in the sky. There are no clouds. Although the temperature is very warm, as I am with you Jesus, and **you have your left hand upon my left shoulder, I feel cool. I am the perfect temperature.**

In spite of being in the middle of this desert, with the sun beating down upon us, and with us not carrying any water, I am not thirsty. I am completely hydrated, and as I look down to my feet, I see that neither of us have sandals on. I have the sand between my toes, and as I just wiggle my toes, **I am just filled with so much joy to be here with You, Jesus, without anyone else around, in the middle of this vast desert, feeling completely content, peaceful and joyful.**

My beloved son Paul, **I have brought you here to show you that in me you have every single thing that you need in your life.**

In me you never go thirsty, for **I provide you and all my people each day with rivers of living waters.**

One of the reasons I have brought you here is because **the vastness of sand all around, signifies the vastness of my thoughts for you, my beloved child, and all my precious children,** for my thoughts for each and every one of you outnumber the grains of sand.

My beloved son Paul, **tell your brothers and sisters that I love them more than they can possibly comprehend.**

Tell them that I desire to have all of them.

I truly desire to make my home in their hearts.

I desire all of my children to be content in me every single day.

I desire for all my children to live with my peace, which surpasses all their understanding, each and every day.

I desire for all my children to never go thirsty.

I desire for all of my children to never, ever again feel lonely, for no matter whether there is anyone in their lives at any given moment, I am always with them.

I am right by your side now, my son Paul, and **I will always be by your side, and I will always be by the side of my precious children.**

Tell your brothers and sisters, **come to me at the beginning of each day and truly desire to be intentionally intimate with me. I am waiting with open arms to consume and overwhelm my children with my love, with my joy, with my peace.**

My peace is a gift to you and to all my precious children that the world cannot give you.

Trust in me and in me alone.

My ways are higher than your ways, and my thoughts are more than anything that you can think or imagine, so lean not on your own understanding.

Trust me.

My way is perfect.

October 21st 2023

The Largest Water Bottle Factory On Earth

This evening I introduced my oldest daughter Isabella to “[Journalling With Jesus](#)”. I was personally introduced to this truly beautiful experience by my sister in Christ and fellow glory carrier Kim Chitwood, whilst I was been hosted by her and her husband in their beautiful home recently whilst on mission in America.

“Journalling With Jesus” Step 1

With Isabella this evening, I first of all asked her to get her journal and a pen, then I said a simple prayer asking that we are both filled with the Holy Spirit, and we are ready to be taken somewhere individually by Jesus.

“Journalling With Jesus” Step 2

After the prayer, I asked Isabella to first write down in her journal “**Jesus, I love you because...**” and then just begin to write down what things in her life come upon her heart that she is thankful and grateful for in her life.

We both did this at the same time, but keeping our words to ourselves.

“Journalling With Jesus” Step 3

Following this, I asked Isabella to close her eyes, and then as I closed my eyes, I said to Isabella “Just wait patiently for Jesus to take you to somewhere, maybe somewhere that you have never been before. There is no rush. By the Holy Spirit you will begin to see a vision of this location, and then whilst you are in this location having this experience with Jesus, He will speak to you. After you have had this experience with Jesus, open your eyes and write down what you have just experienced.”

Journalling With Jesus & Isabella

For tonight I’m only going to share what the Holy Spirit led me to write down and experience, but I will just say now, that the location that Jesus took Isabella, and the few profound words He spoke to her during her experience, I believe will stay with her for the rest of her life. When Isabella shared with me the last 2 words Jesus said to her, the Lord immediately gave me the understanding as to

why He said those 2 words, and He asked me to share His reasoning with Isabella.

All I can say to this experience for both Isabella and myself this evening is “Thank You Jesus”.

Jesus, I love you because...

Here is what I wrote down on our whiteboard titled “Jesus, I love you because...”

- You saved my life in 2019
- You have promised to save all my family
- You died on the cross because of how much you love everyone
- You bring me your peace which I longed to experience for over 25 years
- You stopped me from committing suicide in Vancouver, Canada
- You shed Your blood on the cross to be the atoning sacrifice for ALL my sins
- You have seen the very worst of me that no-one has seen, and yet You still chose to die to save my life
- All Your promises prove true in Your perfect time
- Your way is PERFECT!

The Vision - The World's Largest Water Bottle Factory

Jesus, You have brought me in to a huge water bottle factory. Everywhere around me are bottles of water - on conveyor belts, going through various equipment, being handled by different people, following the path of the conveyor belts, before being stacked up in multipacks and put on to pallets.

It feels like it is the largest water bottle factory on the earth. Something inside of me doesn't feel right about what I am seeing. I don't know what it is but I don't want to drink any of this water coming from this factory.

Jesus, what are you showing me here?

My son, come let me show you the contents of these bottles of water. Let's bring a multipack outside the factory and you will see why you don't want any of this water.

Although this water looks clear on the outside, it is actually not pure, and it is in fact contaminated. You can't see it with your natural eyes but there are different toxins and chemicals in these bottles of water which affect people's health.

My son, this factory represents the man-made church today, and the bottles of contaminated water represent my precious children who are contaminated by sin, as a production of the church. To an outsider looking at them, they can appear to be a Christian, but on the inside of them, they don't have a pure heart or clean hands.

My son, tell my people, tell all your brothers and sisters, **they need to come to me personally to drink from my living waters each day.** They don't need any man to teach them the truth, as my Spirit, the Spirit of truth, leads my children into all truth.

I AM always waiting to pour my living waters into my children's hearts, minds, bodies, souls and spirits. My children need to come away from man-made religion and lukewarm churches, and instead desire to be intentionally intimate with me each day.

Tell my children that I have so much more to show them and give them experiences of, but **they have to come to me personally, with the humility of a little child.**

I stand at the door and I knock, and if my people choose to open the door of their heart to me, me and my Father will make our home in their heart.

Only then are my children able to experience life in the Promised Land, a land flowing with milk and honey, where they live each day as my hands and feet.

I am waiting patiently...

October 23rd 2023

The Flooded Luxury Car Dealership

As I am producing this journal entry here, the time is currently 3:11am in the morning of Monday 23rd October 2023. The Lord woke me around 2am, at which time I started to recall a dream that I had just had, which was combined with what has been happening in the UK in the natural - specifically with immense flooding that has taken place over the last 4 days, since I returned back to England from being in America on mission for 21 days.

Over the last 45 minutes I have used my dictation app Otter to speak out and capture this dream which is also a combination of a vision and what I have seen with my own eyes.

Here is what was dictated from the words I have spoken out.

Thanking Jesus

Thank You, Jesus, for everything that you are doing across the earth.

Thank You, Jesus, for rescuing more and more people from a lifetime of sin and immorality.

Thank You, Jesus, for being the only one that can rescue people from the deep waters.

Thank You, Jesus, for being the light that shines in the darkness.

Thank You, Jesus, for being the resurrection and the life.

Thank You, Jesus, for creating everyone and sustaining everyone.

Thank You, Jesus, that as your people, your children, come close to you, you come close to them.

Thank You, Jesus, for being the one that turns rivers into dry wastelands.

Thank You, Jesus, for being the one that turns dry, deserted wastelands into rivers of living waters.

Thank You, Jesus, for being the Way, the Truth and the Life.

Thank You, Jesus, that anyone who comes and drinks from your living waters, will never go thirsty.

Thank You, Jesus, that people may plan all kinds of things, but your will is going to be done.

Thank You, Jesus, for all your promises are yes and amen, in your perfect time.

Thank You, Jesus, that when you send your Word out, it does not return to void. It accomplishes all that you desire, and it prospers everywhere that you send it.

Thank You, Jesus, that you are the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last.

Thank You, Jesus, for the gift of faith.

Thank You, Jesus, that what is impossible with man is possible with you.

Thank You, Jesus, for bringing your Kingdom down upon the earth.

Thank You, Jesus, that it is your will that is being done on earth as it is in heaven.

Thank You, Jesus.

The Vision - The Flooded Luxury Car Dealership

Jesus, I am with you now in a helicopter up in the sky.

There has been flooding across the land.

Wherever we are looking down upon, nothing has escaped being flooded.

The flooding has come because of continued, incessant, heavy rain.

Rivers have burst their banks. Rain, incessant, ongoing rain, has joined with water already upon the face of the earth to cause flooding of all different varieties.

Nothing has escaped the rain.

We can see cars have become stranded, roads have been completely blocked, and areas of land have come to a standstill.

The torrential rain and the flooding has proven to be impossible for people to not be affected by. The flooding has affected everyone of different levels of society, from the richest to the poorest.

Jesus, you are now showing me **a completely flooded car dealership.**

This car dealership is a luxury car dealership, a Jaguar Land Rover dealership.

It sells brand new and second-hand luxury vehicles.

Some of these vehicles cost between £100,000 and £200,000.

There are vehicles outside the building and inside the building.

Not one car has escaped the flood.

The flood is so severe that the cars that have been submerged will have to be written off.

The scale of the damage is unprecedented in this area.

The impact upon the future owners and owners of these cars will be significant.

This flood has impacted people who have never before been impacted by a flood.

Jesus, as You have been giving me this vivid experience, You have reminded me of **the dream and the vision that you gave me around two weeks earlier**, where [I was driving a luxury Land Rover Discovery](#), a top of the range executive car just like I used to drive, and **in this dream I was driving in the fast lane. In this dream I was so close to experience sudden disaster** because of how close I was getting to the car in front and how close the car behind me was, and how it was proving impossible for me to slow down to keep my distance.

I was driving this luxury, executive car, that to the world it makes it seem like you have it all, yet I was on the verge of sudden disaster, of a catastrophic accident, and there was nothing I could do about it.

Jesus, You are revealing to me now the significance and relevancy of that dream, and the interpretation that you gave me, and now two weeks later the unseen before flooding that has taken place in England, including the Jaguar Land Rover dealership.

Jesus, what are you showing me here that will give wisdom and revelation to me personally and to my brothers and sisters across the Earth?

My son, the flood that you have been observing, that impacts everyone in that area no matter their status, no matter their beliefs, is a demonstration of when I the Lord your God turn dry, deserted wastelands into rivers of my living waters.

There is nothing anyone can do to stop by divine will in their life.

The blocked and closed down roads signify how **I block and I close down routes and paths that people have been intending to travel on in their life.**

These floods prove that **it is impossible for man to carry on doing what they desire to do and going to where they desire to go.**

The flooded and submerged luxury car dealership signifies that there is no amount of worldly wealth, there is no amount of worldly status, that can stop me bringing disruption, bringing devastation, into the lives of people living in sin.

These luxurious, top of the range executive cars, that have been so submerged they are now a total and complete write off, **these cars represent people who have been living in sin, denying me, living self-centerdly, that when I choose, they are slaughtered like sheep. Their flesh is destroyed.**

Their sinful nature is submerged and overpowered by my Spirit.

The flooding and the submerging of these luxury cars also represent how **I the Lord your God humble the proud.**

My Word says “Do not love the world, nor the things it offers you”.

All these luxury cars are idols to man, and I the Lord your God, I AM a jealous God. **When I choose, I destroy the idols of my chosen people, and there is nothing that they can do about it.**

My beloved child, tell your brothers and your sisters that I have heard all their prayers.

Tell your brothers and your sisters that I know the desires and the cries of their heart, for it is I the Lord your God that have placed those desires upon their heart.

Tell your brothers and your sisters that all my promises are yes and amen in my perfect time.

Tell all your brothers and your sisters that even when they don't see it, I am working. Even when they don't feel it, I am working.

Tell all your brothers and your sisters that is my Word says, I turn rivers into dry wastelands, and I turned dry, deserted wastelands into rivers of my living waters.

My son, remember to always cast all your burdens upon me, because I care for you, for my yoke is easy and my burden is light.

Tell your brothers and your sisters to not be burdened in any way with the things in their life.

I desire for all my children to live in joy and peace, to have their faith in me and me alone, and to trust me that in my perfect time, I will fulfil all my promises in my Word and that I have given them personally.

Remember I AM Sovereign. I AM above all things.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven.

October 24th 2023

Waiting In Heaven With Eager Anticipation

Thank You, Jesus, for saving my life.

Thank You, Jesus, for always being faithful to me through all the years that I was faithless.

Thank You, Jesus, for rescuing me from all my enemies.

Thank You, Jesus, for being with me through every single trial and tribulation.

Thank You, Jesus, for being with me whilst I was going through the fire since you saved my life.

Thank You, Jesus, that your plans for me and my entire family's life, are plans for good and not for disaster, to give each of us a future and a hope.

Thank You, Jesus, that people may plan all kinds of things, but your will is going to be done.

Thank You, Jesus, for the lives of all my brothers and sisters across the earth.

Thank you, Jesus, for choosing each and every one of us to be living in and through you once again shaking the heavens and the earth.

Thank You, Jesus, for your living Word.

Thank You, Jesus, that when you send your Word out, it does not return to you void. It accomplishes all that you desire and your Word prospers everywhere that it is sent.

Thank You, Jesus, for the gift of faith.

Thank You, Jesus, that many are called but few are chosen.

Thank You, Jesus, that everyone who will hear or read the words that I am speaking now has been chosen by you to become one of your disciples.

Thank You, Jesus, for being the light of the world.

Thank You, Jesus, for being the good shepherd.

Thank You, Jesus, for giving me and my brothers and sisters the eyes to see, the ears to hear and hearts to understand what your Spirit is saying.

Thank You, Jesus.

Jesus, last night whilst I was asleep, **you gave me a very short, tiny, tiny glimpse of being in heaven with all your angels.**

The most significant emotion that I was experiencing during this short encounter is of EAGER ANTICIPATION.

Eager anticipation of the promises that you have given, of the words that have been sent out, upon the earth in the physical realm.

The eager anticipation I experienced with the angels was palpable.

Your angels, whom you are using to minister, to convict, to comfort, to fight, have for over 3 years been seeing and experiencing that you are once again shaking the heavens and the earth.

This eager anticipation, which is palpable, is because of all your promises that are continually being fulfilled and **the absolute knowing that every one of your promises will be fulfilled, in your perfect time.**

This eager anticipation that I experienced was also so palpable because there are so many imminent breakthroughs coming.

There are **so many imminent promises** that are going to be fulfilled.

There are **so many imminent prodigal sons and daughters** returning home.

There are **so many imminent healings.**

There are **so many imminent family reconciliations.**

There are **so many imminent miracle, signs and wonders.**

There are **so many imminent demonstrations of Your glory** Lord Jesus upon the earth.

Thank you, Jesus, for giving me this experience whilst I slept last night, and for giving me the words now to explain what was taking place.

Jesus, what would you like me to share with all my brothers and sisters?

My beloved son, you and my people know that **it is impossible to please me without faith.**

You and all my people know that you are to **walk by faith not by sight.**

You and all my people know that **what is impossible with man is possible with me.**

Tell all your brothers and sisters that **I desire for them to be intentionally intimate with me each and every day.**

I have **so much to reveal to my children** in the secret place.

I have **so many mysteries and secrets** to reveal to my children.

I have **so much wisdom and revelation** to give to my children.

I truly **desire for my children to fly high**, like wings of an eagle.

I truly desire for all my children to not just walk by faith, not by sight, but to talk by faith, not by sight

I truly desire for all my children to live with my joy and my peace every single day.

I truly desire that all my children experience my glory in their lives through every single day.

My beloved son, tell all your brothers and sisters, NOW is the time to truly surrender their entire life to me.

I am waiting.

October 20th 2023

The 2 Giant Bread Making Factories

Thank You, Jesus, for being the Saviour of the world.

Thank You, Jesus, for surrendering your life on the cross for me, for my entire family and for all my brothers and sisters, and for everyone walking the earth.

Thank You, Jesus, for shedding your blood for my sins and the sins of all my family and friends, and everyone.

Thank You, Jesus, for choosing each and every one of us.

Thank You, Jesus, for giving us the eyes to see and ears to hear.

Thank You, Jesus, for the breath in our lungs.

Thank You, Jesus for being the Good Shepherd.

Thank You, Jesus, for being the resurrection and the life.

Thank You, Jesus, for rescuing me from all my enemies.

Thank You, Jesus, for coming down and rescuing me from the deep waters.

Thank You, Jesus, for lifting me out of the miry clay.

Thank You, Jesus, for your undeserved grace, your rich mercy and your unfailing love which lasts forever.

Thank You, Jesus, for everyone that you have brought here to receive these words.

Thank You, Jesus, that you are pouring your Spirit out upon all flesh.

Thank You, Jesus, that your kingdom is coming on earth as it is in Heaven.

Thank You, Jesus, that people may plan all kinds of things but your will is going to be done.

Thank You, Jesus, for your unfailing love which lasts forever.

Thank You, Jesus, for everything that you are doing right now.

Come Holy Spirit come, You are welcome in this place.

Holy Spirit fill us up, Holy Spirit we need You.

Holy Spirit come fill us up, Holy Spirit we need You.

Thank You, Jesus. Thank You, Jesus. Thank You, Jesus.

The Vision & Experience

Jesus, you have brought me to, first of all, **a huge bread making factory.**

As I started to look around this huge bread making factory, I could see bread everywhere, going through all the different equipment.

Loaf of bread after loaf of bread after loaf of bread.

Bread whizzing through conveyor belts.

All around me bread, and all the bread looked almost the same. The same kind of loaves of bread.

It is a huge, huge, bread making factory, and I could hear noises of the machinery.

There were workers in this factory but it was as if they were just doing their job with their blinkers on. There was no emotion in their faces, their facial expressions. There was no communication between people.

This was a factory, a bread making factory, on a huge scale.

This factory was devoid of life.

Then Jesus, you took me to **a second, even greater sized bread making factory, and this second factory was completely different to the first.**

As soon as I entered into this factory, I could smell the wonderful aroma of fresh bread.

Everywhere that I looked, I didn't just see loaves of bread. I saw people, and everyone that I saw was smiling, was joyful. People were engaging with each other. They were talking to each other. There was a joyous atmosphere in this huge bread making factory, and as I looked at all the bread going through, the bread was coming in all different sizes, shapes, colours.

This bread making factory was filled with life.

The sounds were angelic sounds, completely different to the first factory.

It is like there is a host of angels worshipping, praising, saying “Holy Holy Holy”.

Thank You, Jesus, for bringing me to these two factories.

I ask you now Jesus, to give wisdom and revelation as to what these two factories represent.

Thank You, Jesus.

My son, the first giant factory, **that bread making factory, represents the people in the world who I haven't yet set free. They don't YET have my Spirit. They haven't YET had the revelation of me.**

The bread, the same type of bread, represents their flesh and their same sinful nature.

The bread, their flesh, has a shelf life. It is going to deteriorate.

The reason that you didn't smell any form of aroma in **the first factory is because that first factory and what it represents is dead.** Dead in sin.

The senses of the people who I have not yet saved have not yet come alive by my Spirit. Those people have not yet been given the eyes to see and ears to hear, and the people that you saw in that first factory represent people that are living in sin, filled with darkness, devoid of emotion, living self-centredly with blinkers on, focused only on themselves in their own life, on their own bubble.

My beloved son Paul, the 2nd factory that I brought you to, this huge factory, represents the Promised Land, a land flowing with milk and honey.

In the 2nd factory are my chosen sons and daughters, a holy nation, a royal priesthood.

The people in the 2nd factory represent my people who are filled with my Spirit, who live each day with the joy that comes through me and me alone.

The smell and the aroma represents my chosen people including you, who I have not just given the eyes to see and ears to hear, but **I have heightened your senses to the things of my creation, to the beauty, to the glory and to the perfection of my creation.**

The people in the 2nd factory are my people filled with my Spirit.

Become Born-Again


Making Disciples To The Four Corners Of The Earth

They are my glory carriers.

They see other people through my eyes.

They are not living in their own bubble.

They are seeking to serve me each and every day.

They know that love is the greatest.

They know that they have been called, they have been chosen, to be my hands and feet.

They go when I ask them to go.

They speak when I ask them to speak.

They are my glory carriers.

The sounds that you were hearing were my angels, who sing and praise and worship me throughout every single day.

My beloved son Paul, all the bread in the 2nd factory, every single different kind, type, colour and texture of bread, represents my people, and I am the bread of life.

My people receive my rivers of living waters each and every day, for in me my people live and breathe and have their entire being.

My people will not decay.

My people are being changed and transformed more and more and more into my glorious image.

My people, my chosen people, are increasing in number throughout every single day, for I am once again shaking the heavens and the earth.

Every single moment of every single day I the Lord your God are going into that 1st factory and pulling people out of that 1st factory and into this factory.

This is my Kingdom, a land flowing with milk and honey.

One thing that I am only revealing to you now, my beloved son Paul, is that there are walkways between both factories.

These walkways are currently blocked on the side of the 1st factory, but these walkways are wide open on the side of the 2nd factory, because I am calling my people, my chosen people, you and all your brothers and your sisters, to walk down these walkways and go into the lives of people living in the world... people who don't yet know me, people who have never before met one of my disciples.

Everyone in that 1st factory, everyone in the world who calls on my name will be saved, but **how** can they call on me to save them unless they believe in me? **How** will they believe in me unless they know about me? **How** will they know about me unless someone tells them? **How** will someone go and tell them unless they are sent?

That is why my Word says **“How beautiful are the feet of messengers who bring good news?”**

My beloved son Paul, you and your brothers and your sisters are my messengers to bring Good News, to walk down those walkways, into the lives of complete strangers, to share with complete strangers, the words “Hi, God bless you! Do you know that Jesus loves you?”.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I, the King of Glory.

October 31st 2023

The Giant Sweet Emporium

Thank You Jesus.

Thank You, Jesus, for the breath in my lungs.

Thank You, Jesus, for Your undeserved grace, Your rich mercy and for Your unfailing love which lasts forever.

Thank You, Jesus, for Your Word which is alive and active.

Jesus, as I lay here in bed in the Airbnb that you have brought me and my daughters with, I ask You to take me away, to give me a vision, an experience, an encounter with You.

The Vision & Experience

Jesus, You have brought me to the largest, the greatest sweet Emporium there could ever be.

I am with You Jesus as my 11 year old self.

I am with you in the middle of this giant sweet Emporium, and everywhere I look, in every direction, there are sweets of every single variety.

I look around and see every single kind of sweet that I have ever tasted and eaten during my life, particularly in my younger years, and I also see countless other types and styles of sweets that I have never seen before.

Everything is freely available. There isn't a need to even spend a penny to take any of the sweets, to taste them, to eat them.

This giant sweet Emporium would be described as heaven on earth for anyone who likes eating sweets. It is truly mesmerising. The range of colours represented everywhere that I look is mesmerising. **This is paradise for someone with a sweet tooth.**

As I look at You Jesus, You are looking around smiling. You have this kind of “knowing” expression upon your face.

Jesus, share with me what is your reason for bringing me to this giant sweet Emporium. Share with me wisdom and give me revelation, not just for my own life, but for me to share with my brothers and sisters too.

My beloved son Paul, I have brought you here **to experience this today on the 31st of October 2023. Each year on this day, upon the earth sweets and treats are bought, handed out and eaten on a huge scale.**

I brought you here as your 11 year old self, for this is an age when you loved to eat sweets every day. You had what the world describes as a “sweet tooth”. You had a craving for sugar and sweet things.

This craving for sugar and sweet things is the same for billions of people who I created across the earth.

This giant, mesmerising sweet Emporium represents how the world appears to offer people living in sin with every single thing that they need to satisfy their sinful desires.

Sweets, all these sweets, freely available, represent **all the different sins people freely commit every single day.**

This variety of every single kind and type of sweet represent **every single kind and variety of sin.**

Just like for someone who enjoys sweets, **this Emporium would be like paradise for people who enjoy their sin.** The world continually offers them what they need to satisfy their sinful desires, but just like being in this giant sweet Emporium with a sweet tooth and being able to consume as much as you can possibly stomach, **yet you know deep down that this is not healthy at all. There will be no good that comes of it at all.**

This is just as it is in the world with sin.

There is no good that comes of any sin.

There is no good that comes through living in known sin.

There is no good that comes with satisfying a person's sinful desires.

It only leads to ruin.

It only leads to greater and greater darkness.

My beloved son Paul, I brought you here on this date 31st of October 2023, to give you wisdom and revelation, and for you to share this with your brothers and your sisters.

When I rescue people from their sin, from the miry clay, from the deep waters, and I set them on me the rock of all ages, they begin to read my Word, and as they begin to experience life in me, the Lord your God, they begin to experience that as they taste and see, they begin having the revelation that I the Lord are good.

My son Paul, your life now, surrendered to me, where you deny yourself and pick up your cross daily to follow me, allows you to experience life and the world that I created, that I sustain, in a way which is like your 11 year old self being in this sweet Emporium, **but now everything that you see, everything that my Spirit leads you to experience, is good, is pure, is lovely, is true.**

Every day I give you experiences and encounters which are memorable.

Experiences which nourish your soul.

Experiences that satisfy you.

Experiences which brings my joy into your life.

Every day you taste and see that I the Lord your God is good.

Just like this sweet Emporium would continually satisfy someone with a sweet tooth, just like how the world continually satisfies people who are living in sin to do more and more and more sin, **in my Kingdom, in the Promised Land, what you experience in me gives you a thirst, gives you a hunger, gives you a desire to experience more and more and more** of my goodness, of my peace, of my joy, of my miracles, signs and wonders, of my divine nature, of my perfect orchestration of your life, of my glory, for I am the King of Glory.

My beloved son Paul, tell all your brothers and your sisters, come, taste and see that the Lord is truly good.

The Great Delusion

What is this and what is God doing across the stationary earth?

February 14th 2023

The Gross Darkness That Has Covered The Earth For Hundreds Of Years Is Being Exposed, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I have planned and ordained for you to receive my message here, for I am giving you wisdom and understanding of what is taking place across the earth.

Many, many, many people, both my followers and those who I have awakened to some truth since early 2020, many people have said the world is getting darker.

My beloved child, FOR HUNDREDS OF YEARS A GROSS DARKNESS HAD COVERED THE EARTH, and before the year 2020, the darkness had been getting darker and darker, but most of the world darkness was hidden. It was not in plain sight.

The DEPRAVITY OF MAN, the SINFULNESS OF MAN, was HIDDEN behind people's smiles, behind people's lifestyle, behind people's jobs, behind people's careers, behind people's families, behind closed doors.

The CORRUPTION WITHIN THE WORLD SYSTEMS was hidden from most people across the earth.

The MOST DESPICABLE, EVIL THINGS THAT MAN DOES was mainly hidden from the view of most people across the earth.

Yes, my beloved child, there has been such a gross darkness covering the earth, as I HAVE ALLOWED THE SIN OF MAN TO POLLUTE ALL AREAS OF SOCIETY.

But then, from the start of the year 2020, I the Lord your God, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the Alpha and the Omega, the first and the last, the beginning and the end, I BEGAN TO SHINE LIGHT IN TO THAT GROSS DARKNESS.

THE LIGHT ALWAYS SHINES IN THE DARKNESS, and the darkness can NEVER put it out.

Have no doubt about it, my beloved child, and tell your brothers and sisters too - THE WORLD IS NOT GETTING DARKER.

The GROSS DARKNESS that had covered the earth for hundreds of years IS BEING EXPOSED.

The SIN OF MAN has been getting EXPOSED for three years.

I have been REVEALING the hearts of man.

I have been revealing which people have been bowing down to man - which people are living with A FEAR OF MAN, and not a reverent fear of me, the one who holds them in the palm of my hand, the one who sustains their very existence.

One by one I am coming down from heaven, down into the deep waters, into the miry clay, to rescue my people from all their enemies.

One by one I am lifting the veil.

One by one I am setting the captives free.

One by one the scales are falling from people's eyes.

EVERYTHING DONE IN DARK IS BEING BROUGHT INTO THE LIGHT, says I the Lord of lords, the King of glory.

MY GLORY IS COMING UPON THE EARTH IN WAYS IN WHICH MY PEOPLE HAVE NEVER EXPERIENCED BEFORE.

HAVE NO FEAR. I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind.

EACH DAY SPEAK LIKE.

DO NOT ALLOW words of DARKNESS, words of DEATH, words of DEVASTATION, words of DESTRUCTION, words of FEAR to come from your lips.

SPEAK LIFE, MY BELOVED CHILD.

SPEAK MY WORD. DECLARE MY WORD. DECREE MY WORD. STAND ON MY WORD.

As I pour my Spirit into you now, BLAZING COALS OF FIRE ARE GOING TO BE COMING FROM YOUR TONGUE, and your words, your words which are going to be my words, are going to be PENETRATING THE DARKNESS, are going to be DESTROYING DEMONIC ALTERS, DEMONIC STRONGHOLDS.

STRONGMEN ARE GETTING BOUND UP AND DESTROYED.

EVERY SINGLE DEMON IS BEING EXPOSED AND CAST OUT IN MY NAME, says I the King of kings, the Lord of lords.

My beloved child, I have put my spirit into you, and GREATER IS THE SPIRIT THAT IS IN YOU THAN THE SPIRIT THAT IS IN THE WORLD.

I HAVE MADE YOU THE HEAD AND NOT THE TAIL.

I HAVE NOT GIVEN YOU A SPIRIT OF FEAR, BUT OF POWER, OF LOVE AND OF A SOUND MIND.

I have given you ALL AUTHORITY to trample upon lions and cobras, to crush fierce lions and serpents under your feet.

You resist the devil and he flees from you.

I am sanctifying you.

I am making you MORE AND MORE AND MORE IN TO MY IMAGE.

YOU ARE by hands and feet.

YOU ARE my glory carrier.

YOU ARE my disciple, says I the Sovereign Lord.

For my Word tells you in Matthew 21:22, YOU CAN PRAY FOR ANYTHING, and if you have faith YOU WILL RECEIVE IT, and as you receive my words to you now, I am releasing into your life FAITH IN ME THAT IS ABSOLUTELY PURE.

YOU WILL NEVER AGAIN HAVE FAITH IN MAN.

YOUR FAITH IS GOING TO BE IN ME the Lord your God and IN ME ALONE.

YOU WILL NOT BOW DOWN TO MAN.

You are not living upon the earth to please man. You are living to please me, for is you are living to please man, you would not be my servant.

YOU are my masterpiece.

I created YOU in my image.

YOU are fearfully and wonderfully made.

It is not you that live, but I THAT LIVE IN YOU.

NOW GO, my beloved child. Share the Good News, cast out demons, heal the sick and proclaim that the Kingdom of Heaven is near, says I the Sovereign Lord.

September 8th 2022

The Globe Earth Is An Idol, The Universe Is An Idol, Says The Lord

My beloved, the greatest deception that I have allowed my people across the earth to be indoctrinated by, is the globe earth.

It is the Leviathan spirit at work in the hearts of people across the entire earth that is currently stopping my chosen people from accepting that they have been deceived by man.

Pastors, preachers, evangelists, prophets are currently afraid of speaking out to share my Word, which is alive and powerful and sharper than the sharpest of two-edged swords, my Word that tells my people that the earth is fixed, immovable and will not be moved.

They don't want to cause disharmony. They don't want to cause friction. They don't want to cause division, but remember, I didn't come to bring peace to the earth, I came not to bring peace, but a sword.

Who may climb my mountain? Who may stand in my holy place? Only those whose hands and hearts are pure, who do not worship idols and never tell lies.

The globe earth is an idol.

The universe is an idol.

Don't let anyone capture you with empty philosophies and high-sounding nonsense that come from human thinking and from the spiritual powers of the world, rather than from me, the Lord your God.

My Word is alive and powerful. It is sharper than the sharpish two-edged sword, cutting between soul and spirit between joint and marrow. My Word exposes the innermost thoughts and desires of my people, both those who I have set free and those who I haven't yet set free.

It is only I the Lord your God that can obliterate the Leviathan spirit. One by one I am obliterating the Leviathan spirit that has had a hold of my people. I am setting my people free from the deception of the globe earth.

I am beginning to move relentlessly in the lives of my chosen people. I am calling my people to forget everything that man has taught them, everything corrupted, deceived, sinful man has taught them, and to stand completely and absolutely on my Word, and to TRUST ME AND ME ALONE.

I am THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE, and no-one can come to the Father except through me.

My beloved, continue to speak the truth in love, growing in every way more and more like me, the Lord your God, because I am the head of my body, which is the church.

I am the King of glory, and I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be my glory carrier, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

January 18th 2023

I Could Have Explicitly Stated That The Earth Is Flat, Says The Lord

My beloved, you are receiving my message to you now, for I the Lord your God desire to give you wisdom and revelation about my creation.

Throughout my Word, starting from Genesis chapter one verse one, I describe my creation.

I describe the earth.

I describe the heavens.

I describe the sun.

I describe the moon.

I describe the stars.

In my Word I could have explicitly stated the shape of the earth that I created.

I could have explicitly stated that the earth is flat.

By me not stating explicitly that the earth that I created is flat, I the Lord your God, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last, I then allowed for the DECEPTION of the Big Bang.

The DECEPTION of the universe.

The DECEPTION of the solar system.

The DECEPTION of the planets.

The DECEPTION of the size of the sun.

The DECEPTION of the distance the sun is away from earth.

The DECEPTION of men walking on the moon.

The DECEPTION of evolution.

The DECEPTION of the globe earth spinning and flying through man made space.

My beloved child, can you now see how ALL OF THOSE DECEPTIONS ARE CONNECTED TOGETHER? Yes, including the DECEPTION OF GRAVITY. For without

gravity, the entire globe earth deception collapses, and I the Lord your God, I am a jealous God, and I HAVE NOW SEEN ENOUGH OF MY PEOPLE BEING DECEIVED BY MAN.

I am truly lifting the veil on every deception that my people have been subjected to, that I have allowed.

I AM DESTROYING EVERY DECEPTION, says I the Lord your God.

THE VEIL IS TRULY BEING LIFTED.

I AM SETTING THE CAPTIVES FREE.

EVERY SINGLE MAN-MADE DECEPTION THAT HAS BEEN PUSHED AND PUSHED THROUGH A LIFETIME OF INDOCTRINATION IS BEING DESTROYED BY MY DEVOURING FIRE, says I the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the one true living God.

My beloved child, my Word tells you that unless you become like a little child, you will not see the kingdom of Heaven. My desire for you now, my call to you now, is for you to humble yourself, for you to be willing to forget every single thing that sinful, deceitful man has told you during your life, and yes, that includes people behind the pulpit.

My Spirit is your teacher.

My Spirit is the spirit of truth, and MY SPIRIT WILL LEAD YOU IN TO ALL TRUTH, AND MY WORD IS THE TRUTH.

I am the Lord of lords, the King of kings. I am the way, the truth and the life and no one comes to the Father except through me.

BY MY SWORD, I am DESTROYING the LEVIATHAN SPIRIT.

BY MY SWORD, I am DESTROYING the JEZEBEL SPIRIT

BY MY SWORD, I am DESTROYING the ANTICHRIST spirit, says I the Sovereign Lord.

Thank you, my beloved child, for humbling yourself and receiving wisdom and revelation from me, through my chosen servant Paul, who like you, I have called to be one of my glory carriers, to be my hands and feet.

My beloved child, I have put my Spirit into you, and the spirit that is in you is greater than the spirit that is in the world.

Trust me and me alone.

MY SPIRIT IS YOUR TEACHER, AND MY SPIRIT WILL LEAD YOU FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE INTO ALL TRUTH, says I the Sovereign Lord.

November 29th 2022

I Am Taking You From The Globe Deception To A Firmament Of Fire, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I have called you by name from your mother's womb, not just to have faith, not just to believe in me, not just to pray, not just to read my Word, not just to worship me - I have called you by name to be my disciple, to be my hands and feet, to be my glory carrier.

I the Lord your God am a devouring fire and my devouring fire is absolutely obliterating the globe deception.

One by one, as I destroy the deception through indoctrination of the globe earth, my chosen people are then ready for me to put A FIRMAMENT OF FIRE AROUND THEM.

YES, as my Word tells you, I created a firmament above the Earth, separating the waters above the firmament from the waters below the firmament.

YES, as my Word tells you, within this firmament I created lights to separate the day from the night. These lights shine down on the earth. I made two great lights, the larger one, the sun, to govern the day, and the smaller one, the moon, to govern the night. I also made the stars.

My beloved, fearfully and wonderfully made servant, I am calling you now to share the truth in my Word every day. No longer be afraid of speaking about the truth that the earth that you live on, that I created, is fixed, immovable, as my Word tells you.

So many of my people who are in relationship with me, still have not yet accepted that they have been deceived by man into thinking that they live on a globe spinning and flying through space, but remember, I am a devouring fire, and as you speak my Word, as you declare my Word, as you share my Word about my creation, the strongholds of deception in other people are going to be destroyed, and I will put a firmament of fire around you, so that no weapons

formed against you will prosper, and every tongue that rises up against you, you will condemn, for that is a heritage of the servants of me, the Lord your God.

March 9th 2023

My Word Reveals To You That The Earth That I Created Is FLAT, Says The Lord

My beloved, my Word tells you that I DETEST the PROUD.

My Word tells you that unless you become like a little child, you will not see my Kingdom.

I the Lord your God have allowed you and all my people upon the earth, GOING BACK TWO GENERATIONS, to be deceived through a lifetime of INDOCTRINATION, that the earth that I created is shaped as a GLOBE, that this GLOBE is spinning on its axis, that this GLOBE is flying at vast speeds through space, circling the sun, and that the "SOLAR SYSTEM" is also fly flying through what has been described by man as the "UNIVERSE" at speeds in which you can't even imagine.

All this DECEPTION, through a LIFETIME OF INDOCTRINATION, is held together by what you've been told is something called GRAVITY.

My beloved child, in my Word I reveal to you, but only when you have humbled yourself like a little child, my Word reveals to you, at the beginning of Genesis, that THE EARTH THAT I CREATED IS FLAT.

My Word tells you that "The earth was without form and void, and darkness was upon the face of the deep, and my Spirit moved upon THE FACE OF THE WATERS".

My beloved child, what SURFACE do you see with ANY BODY OF WATER?

Whether you are looking at your bath full of water, a stream, a river, a lake, a reservoir, an ocean... THAT BODY OF WATER IS FLAT.

THE EARTH THAT I CREATED IS FLAT.

My beloved child, my Word tells you that the earth that I created, DOES NOT SPIN AND IS NOT FLYING THROUGH WHAT YOU HAVE BEEN TOLD IS THE UNIVERSE.

My Word tells you in 1 Chronicles 16, that "The WORLD also shall be STABLE, THAT IT BE NOT MOVED".

My Word tells you in Psalm 93 verse 1, "The WORLD also is established, THAT IT CANNOT BE MOVED".

Oh my beloved child, HUMBLE YOURSELF.

You have been deceived throughout your entire life.

My Word tells you in Colossians 2 verse 8, "Beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy and vain deceit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the world, and not after me, the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the one given the name above all names.

I AM the Alpha and the Omega.

I AM the First and the Last.

I AM the beginning and the end.

I AM the resurrection and the life, and I AM A JEALOUS GOD, and I will not allow you my beloved child to be deceived by man any longer.

Humble yourself like a little child. No longer be afraid to tell other people that the earth that I created, I the one true living God, is FIXED, IMMOVABLE, it will not be moved and that THE EARTH THAT I CREATED IS FLAT. YOU DO NOT LIVE ON A SPINNING GLOBE FLYING THROUGH WHAT YOU HAVE BEEN TOLD IS "THE UNIVERSE".

Now GO.

Continue to OBLITERATE powers and principalities of darkness.

Continue to SPEAK MY WORD.

Continue to DECLARE MY WORD.

Continue to STAND ON MY WORD.

CONTINUE TO BE MY HANDS AND FEET, for I have called YOU by name from your mother's womb to be one of my increasing army of glory carriers - men, women and children who I the Lord your God are anointing to do even greater things than I did. Yes, ALL MY PROMISES, through my Word from the start of Genesis to the end of Revelation, are yes and amen, IN MY PERFECT TIME.

Look around at the nation's. Look and be amazed! In all your days, have you ever seen anything like this? I AM doing something in your own day, something you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.

IN ALL YOUR HISTORY, have you ever seen anything like this before? Tell your children about it in the years to come, and tell your children to tell their children. PASS THE STORY DOWN OF MY WORLDWIDE REFORMATION FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.

And remember my beloved child, my Word in Ecclesiastes 3 verses 14 to 15, "Whatever I the King of Glory do is final. Nothing can be added to it or taken from it. My purpose is that men should be fearful before me, to have reverent fear of me, for I hold EVERYONE in the palm of my hand, I SUSTAIN ALL LIFE.

What you are experiencing now, what I began doing in the early part of 2020, has happened before and what will happen in the future has happened before, because I the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the one given the name above all names, I MAKE THE SAME THINGS HAPPEN OVER AND OVER AGAIN.

My beloved child, no longer hold back from telling those who are lost, those who are in captivity, those who are still deceived, that the earth that I created is fixed, immovable and it is flat, says I the Sovereign Lord.

July 24th 2023

I Am Destroying The Deception Of Gravity, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I have chosen you to receive my message now about the term "gravity".

Throughout the whole of my Word, from the beginning of Genesis to the end of Revelation, there is not one mention of the word "gravity".

Over many, many years, I have allowed man to teach my people across the earth about **an unseen force that supposedly is the force which keeps everything and everyone that I created upon the earth miraculously held down, to what you have been told and taught is a globe shaped earth that is continuously spinning and is continually flying through space.**

My beloved child, I make the wisdom of this world look foolish.

Yes, there is an unseen, miraculous force that is at work upon the earth.

It is a force with **unimaginable power.**

It is a force that **defies human logic and reasoning.**

It is an unseen force **that is unstoppable.**

It is an unseen force that has a profound, life-changing impact on every man, woman, teenager, child and baby that is upon the earth today, that has ever been upon the earth and that will come into the world after I have created them and knitted them together in the depths of their mother's womb.

In ALL the scientific books, journals and papers, in the textbooks used within the education system, on the website space.com, on the NASA website, in the New Scientist magazines, this incomprehensible power, this invisible power, this unstoppable power, this life-changing power that is present upon the earth, IS NOT MENTIONED.

This incomprehensible, inconceivable, invisible, life-changing, life-giving, life-sustaining power IS MY SPIRIT.

I the Lord your God, I am coming in power by my Spirit into the lives of more and more men, women and children.

My unimaginable power is at work in the lives of more and more people.

THIS POWER RAISED ME FROM THE DEAD ON THE THIRD DAY, for I AM the resurrection and the life.

My beloved child, **FORGET MANMADE GRAVITY.**

Speak only about the power of my Spirit at work.

I the Lord your God are **destroying the deception of gravity**, as I am destroying **the deception of the Big Bang**, as I am destroying **the deception of the universe**, as I am destroying **the deception of the globe earth**, as I am **destroying the deception of evolution**, as I the Lord your God are **destroying EVERY SINGLE MANMADE DECEPTION that I have allowed.**

The **power of my Spirit** is coming upon more and more people.

More and more people are walking in power, in victory, in authority, and I have only just begun.

Talk only about the power of my Spirit.

NO LONGER HOLD BACK from telling people that they do not live on a spinning globe earth held down by gravity. Tell them that the earth that I created is fixed, immovable, and it will not be moved, and **the only invisible power that they should be desiring is the power of my Spirit, my Holy Spirit.**

My Kingdom come, my will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last, the Holy One of Israel, the resurrection and the life.

I AM the Way, the Truth and the Life, and no-one can come to the Father except through me.

December 29th 2023

Prepare Yourself For Exposing The Globe Deception To Family, Friends & Christians

Yes, the shape of the earth DOES matter!

Why? The TRUTH matters. The TRUTH matters to God.

The false globe earth description denies how God describes the earth in His Word, from the beginning of Genesis.

The false globe earth description is intrinsically linked to the “Big Bang” deception.

The false globe earth description is intrinsically linked to the “solar system and planets” deception.

Satan is the father of lies. Satan’s schemes and devices are continuing to be exposed across the earth to more and more people, all glory to God!

If you didn’t already know, we don’t live on a spinning globe, flying through an ever-expanding universe, held down by gravity.

The earth that God created, as we read from the beginning of Genesis and throughout the Bible, is fixed, immovable. The earth is a flat plane, with the firmament above us, separating the waters above from the waters below.

The sun isn’t 90 million miles away as man tells us.

The sun isn’t 109 times wider than the earth as man tells us.

The earth doesn’t revolve around the sun as man tells us.

The sun is small and local, and it continuously circles over the flat, stationary earth 24 hours a day, 365 days a year.

In early 2021 God opened my eyes to the truth of creation and the shape of the earth, and to what has been a lifetime of indoctrination across the earth. Ourselves, our parents and very likely many of our grandparents have been taught and told that we live on a spinning globe, with everyone and everything held down by gravity.

At the end of 2021 God asked me to start sharing on social media about the globe deception, and at the time of writing this, I have been sharing the Biblical truth of creation for over 2 years.

Wow! Talk about exposing Satan and seeing demons manifest!!

If you haven't yet started sharing with your family, friends and brothers and sisters in Christ that the globe earth is a huge deception from a lifetime of indoctrination, you have come to the right place.

I have been led by the Holy Spirit to write this post, to help **prepare you for what you can expect when you begin exposing the globe deception.**

Please share this page with friends and family who have been set free from the globe deception, and maybe to other people who haven't yet been set free.

What you can expect to experience

- Mocking, slander and slurs by non-believers
- Mocking, slander and slurs by Christian's
- Judgement and condemnation by born-again followers
- Family members not wanting to listen to what you have to say
- Friends calling you a conspiracy theorist
- Receiving made up, ridiculous, false visual interpretations of the shape of the earth (such as it being a disc hovering in space, alongside the supposed other "planets in the solar system")

What you can expect to be told

- "The shape of the earth isn't important"
- "Nobody knows the shape of the earth"
- "The shape of the earth isn't a salvation issue"
- "Jesus never talked about the shape of the earth"
- "It doesn't matter whether the earth is round, flat, triangle or doughnut shape"
- "Stop going on about the shape of the earth"
- "Focus on Jesus, that is all that matters"

Questions you will very likely be asked

- "What does it matter?"
- "What does it change?"
- "Why don't you just focus on Jesus and salvation?"

- “Why do you waste your time on this?”

Demonic spirits you will come up against

- Jezebel - manipulation, seeking to silence your voice
- Leviathan - pride, profound pride
- Satan - truly demonic, the Antichrist spirit, the accuser of the brethren
- Mocking spirits
- Slandering spirits
- Sarcastic spirits
- Bullying spirits
- Angry spirits
- Religious spirits
- Belittling spirits
- Profane spirits

False accusations from the accuser Satan

- “You are deceived”
- “You are deceiving others”
- “You are causing division”
- “You are causing arguments”
- “You are arguing”
- “You are distracting people”
- “You think you have some superior knowledge than everyone else”
- “Satan has deceived you” (I know, how twisted!)
- “You keep going on about it”
- “You are being prideful - God hates the proud”

In Summary

I thank God for your life, for saving you from sin and living in spiritual darkness, and for everything that you may already have done and everything that you will do in sharing

the truth in love to family, friends, Christians and complete strangers - the truth about Jesus Christ our Lord and Saviour, and the truth about God's creation.

Finally, always remember this truth when you are coming up against resistance of any kind:

For we are not fighting against flesh-and-blood enemies, but against evil rulers and authorities of the unseen world, against mighty powers in this dark world, and against evil spirits in the heavenly places.

Ephesians 6:12

December 7th 2023

Exposing The Globe Deception Exposes Leviathan & Disarms Satan, Says The Lord

My beloved child, **in early 2020, I the Lord your God, the Holy One of Israel, began to once again shake the heavens and the earth.**

Everything that can be shaken is being shaken and will continue to be shaken.

My Word tells you and all my people across the earth in Colossians 2 verse 8, to **“Beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy and vain deceit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the world, and not after me, the Lord your God”.**

For generations I have allowed my children to be spoiled through philosophy and vain deceit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the world and not after me, the kind of Glory.

There has been **lie upon lie upon lie upon lie.**

There has been **deception upon deception upon deception upon deception.**

There has been **indoctrination upon indoctrination upon indoctrination upon indoctrination.**

All these things have begun in my children's lives from when they were a little child.

I the King of Glory, **I am destroying every single deception that my children have been subjected to, one by one by one.**

The deception that I allowed to come into the world in **2020 has provided the awakening for hundreds of millions of my children** who were living having been deceived by man throughout their entire lives.

My Word says in Romans 4 verse 4, **“Let I the Lord your God be true, but every man a liar.”**

My Word says in Galatians 6 verse 7, **“Be not deceived. I the Holy One of Israel is not mocked.”**

My Word says in Ephesians 5 from verse 10, **“Carefully determine what pleases I, the Lord your God. Take no part in the worthless deeds of evil and darkness. Instead, expose them.”**

My beloved child, **as you and all my chosen people expose the deceptions of man, LEVIATHAN, the proudest of all the beasts, is exposed.**

The biggest deceptions of man are all intrinsically linked...

The deception of **the big bang** billions of years ago.

The deception of **the size and distance from the earth of the sun.**

The deception of **the planets and solar system.**

The deception of **the size and distance from the earth of the moon.**

The deception of **men walking on the moon.**

The deception that **the Earth is a spinning globe flying through an expanding universe.**

The deception of **the theory of evolution.**

The deception of **gravity.**

My beloved child, **Leviathan, the proudest of all the beasts, is being exposed when my people expose the globe deception.**

This writhing serpent **has a hold of so many people within my body.**

This writhing serpent **has a hold of so many people in positions of authority and influence within my body.**

This writhing serpent **seeks to intimidate and discourage my people from exposing the globe deception.**

My beloved child, don't be intimidated in any way by your enemies. This will be a sign to them that they are going to be destroyed.

My beloved child, never let any man deceive you into thinking that exposing the globe deception is not important.

Exposing the globe deception **sets my people free from living their life under a veil of deception that has come from man.**

Exposing the globe deception **leads those who I haven't yet set free into my Word, which is truth.**

Exposing the globe deception **leads non-believers to I the Lord your God, for I am the Way, the Truth and the Life, and no-one comes to the Father except through me.**

Exposing the globe deception **disarms Satan for having a grip over people's minds.**

Exposing the globe deception **exposes Leviathan, exposes pride and leads people to total and complete freedom in me, the Lord your God.**

Remember, a lie IS a lie.

Deception IS deception.

Indoctrination IS indoctrination.

Satan IS the father of lies.

My promise to you and all my people across the earth who I have already set free from the globe deception, is that **I will continue to set more and more men, women, teenagers and children's free from the globe deception.**

In that day I the Lord will take my terrible, swift sword and punish Leviathan, the swiftly moving serpent, the coiling writhing serpent. I will kill the dragon of the sea again and again and again and again, as I continue setting my children free from a lifetime of indoctrination, says I, the King of Glory, the Holy One of Israel, the Sovereign Lord.

.

May 19th 2023

This Is The Very Core of Spiritual Pride & Spiritual Jealousy, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message now, for I desire to give you wisdom and revelation about what is at THE VERY CORE OF THE SPIRITUAL PRIDE AND the SPIRITUAL JEALOUSY THAT I AM EXPOSING ACROSS MY CHURCH.

You and my people with eyes to see and ears to hear, are seeing and experiencing JUST HOW MANY PEOPLE in my body are living with spiritual pride, spiritual jealousy.

JEALOUSY IS DEMONIC.

I oppose the proud but I give grace to the humble.

The very core of spiritual pride and spiritual jealousy is when a person has been in a relationship with me for longer than other people, other people who I am giving WISDOM AND REVELATION TO BECAUSE OF THEIR HUMILITY.

I am rising up a people - men, women and children who have not been walking with me for very long.

These people have REACHED THE END OF THEMSELVES.

These people have SURRENDERED THEIR ENTIRE LIFE TO ME.

These people don't just listen to my word. THEY DO WHAT MY WORD TELLS THEM TO DO.

These people, this increasing army of people that I am rising up, as I CONTINUE TO BRING IN MY NEW AGE, these people are EXPOSING THE SHEEP IN WOLVES CLOTHING.

These people are EXPOSING THOSE within my body who are who are in positions of authority, who have titles. PEOPLE WHO ARE LIVING WITH PRIDE.

People who have SPIRITUAL PRIDE AND SPIRITUAL JEALOUSY of my people who are living a surrendered life of TOTAL HUMILITY.

Remember my beloved child, LEVIATHAN, the swiftly moving serpent, the coiling writhing serpent, the dragon of the sea... of all the creatures IT IS THE PROUDEST. It is the king of beasts. Nothing on earth is it equal. No other creature so fearless, but I

Become Born-Again


Making Disciples To The Four Corners Of The Earth

the Lord your God, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the one given the name above all names, the one who SUSTAINS YOUR EXISTENCE and the existence of EVERY SINGLE PROUD PERSON WALKING THE EARTH, I will take my terrible swift sword, and I WILL PUNISH LEVIATHAN. I WILL KILL THE DRAGON OF THE SEA.

PRIDE LEADS TO DISGRACE, but with HUMILITY COMES WISDOM.

I am going to be using my message here, given through my servant Paul who I have entrusted to steward my ministry Become Born-Again, I am going to be using my message here TO EXPOSE THE PASTORS, THE LEADERS, THE SHEPHERDS OF MY SHEEP, who are LIVING WITH SUCH SPIRITUAL PRIDE AND SPIRITUAL JEALOUSY THAT THEY WILL NOT WANT TO TOUCH THIS MESSAGE.

They will not want to share this message with the sheep that are listening to them.

Their spiritual pride and their spiritual jealousy will prevent them from sharing this message.

JEALOUSY IS LIKE CANCER TO THE BONES.

I DETEST THE PROUD AND JEALOUSY IS DEMONIC.

My precious beloved child, SHARE MY MESSAGE with your brothers and sisters. SHARE MY MESSAGE with PASTORS, with CHURCH LEADERS, with ELDERS.

If my people, who are called by my name, will humble themselves and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, I will hear from heaven and will forgive their sins and restore their land. CONFESS YOUR SINS TO EACH OTHER and pray for each other so that you may be healed.

CONFESS THAT YOU HAVE BEEN LIVING WITH PRIDE.

CONFESS THAT YOU HAVE BEEN LIVING WITH JEALOUSY.

Everything hidden in darkness will be brought into the light, and remember, it is what comes from inside of my people that defiles them. For from within, out of a person's heart, come evil thoughts, sexual immorality, theft, murder, adultery, greed, wickedness, deceit, lustful desires, envy, slander, pride and foolishness. All these vile things come from within. They are what defile my people.

My beloved child, don't just listen to my Word. You must do what it says. Otherwise, you are only fooling yourself.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

Divine Wealth Transfer

What is the Lord saying about the divine wealth transfer that is underway?

September 25th 2023

I Am Sending Shockwaves With The Transference of Wealth, From Wealthy Sinners To The Godly, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I have chosen you to receive my message here, **because I am giving wisdom and revelation regarding the transference of wealth, from sinners to the godly**, that I have started to bring about across the flat, stationary Earth that I created.

ALL the gold is mine.

ALL the silver is mine.

Every single bit of material wealth that is against anyone's name across the earth today and that will be going forward, is mine.

I own everything.

I see everything.

I know when ANY of my people or any of my followers, when they have **any selfish ambition at all**.

I know when any of my people have **jealousy in any way**.

I know when any of my people have **envy in any way**.

I know when any of my people are living with **pride in any way**.

I know the hearts of all my people, and my Word says who can climb my Holy mountain? **Only those with pure hearts and clean hands**.

My beloved child, what I have been doing in you and what I have been doing in all of my people across the earth, I have been refining you in the fire.

I have been **purifying** you.

I have been **cleansing** you.

I have been **sanctifying** you, and I have been **consecrating** you.

I have been giving you greater revelation of how much I love you.

I have been giving you greater comprehension of what your purpose here on Earth is, for many are called but few are chosen, and I have chosen you to be my hands and feet.

I have chosen you to be one of my glory carriers.

I have chosen you to follow my commands, to **freely give as you have freely received.**

You know for my Word tells you that **it is a sin to know what you ought to do and then not do it.**

My word tells you in the book of Revelation **“If you are lukewarm, neither cold nor hot, I will vomit you out of my mouth.”**

My beloved child, I desire for my chosen people, who have pure hearts and clean hands and who have ZERO selfish ambition, that **their only desire that they live with each day is to advance my Kingdom and to see more and more people stepping into living their life worthy of the calling that they have received, for they have been called by me to be my disciples.**

I have got a people that I am rising up across the earth who live for me each day, who are surrendered to me, who deny themselves, who pick up their cross daily to follow me - I have been preparing them to receive financial blessings, financial provisions from my storehouses in heaven, because **I know that I can trust them with a lot for they have shown me that I can trust them with a little,** and my promise to you, my beloved child, and to ALL my chosen people who I have got to a **place of total and absolute surrender to me, my promise is that you will be receiving finances which will allow you to do things which right now seem impossible, for you know that what is impossible with man is possible and me, the Lord your God.**

I have planned and ordained, before I created the heavens and the earth, that in the late months of the year 2023 and moving into the year 2024 and beyond, **I the Lord your God are going to be bringing people to a place of total awe and wonder, at the scale and depth and frequency of the transference of wealth, from the wealthy sinners to the godly, to my chosen people.**

Oh yes, absolutely my child, my chosen people who live their life surrendered to me will, be, prospering.

The richness coming into their life is on a level in which they have never experienced before.

My Word tells you and all my people, that your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet can see what I the Lord have got planned for you because you love me.

NOW it begins.

Following me once again beginning to shake the heavens and the earth, NOW as I share my message in September 2023, **NOW I am going to truly begin demonstrating what I mean in my Word, when I talk about the wealth of sinners being passed to the godly.**

There is absolutely NOTHING that anyone of any level of wealth walking the earth today can do to fight against my will. Just like with Saul on the road to Damascus, when I said to him, "Saul, Saul, why are you persecuting me? **It will be futile for you to fight against my will.**"

It is futile for any millionaire, for any multimillionaire, for any billionaire, to fight against my will, and when I the Lord lift the veil from them, when I the Lord SUDDENLY bring them into a place of total and absolute repentance of their lifetime of sin, and when I begin to command them to use the money that they have amassed to advance my Kingdom, and to pass that money into ministries who are serving me with humility and with a pure heart and clean hands, it will happen, it will come to pass.

My beloved child, can you know see it? Are you beginning to feel it?

Look around at the nations! Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it!

My beloved child, you don't understand what I am doing now, but someday you will.

Hear this you leaders of the people. Listen all who live in the land. In all your history, have you ever seen anything like this before? Tell your children about it in the years to come, and tell your children to tell their children. Pass the story down of me bringing in a new age, from generation to generation.

Yes, the transference of wealth from wealthy sinners to my chosen glory carriers, my chosen people, has begun, but it has only just begun.

I am going to be **sending shockwaves through the earth as this transference begins to build** and build and build - **as I continue to use my chosen people to absolutely obliterate the Kingdom of darkness**, and to see more and more and more men, women, teenagers and children set free in me the Lord your God.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I, the Holy One of Israel, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the one given the name above all names.

I am the Way, the Truth and the Life, and no-one can come to the Father except through me, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

September 22nd 2023

I Have Chosen My Servant Paul To Steward Sinners' Wealth On A Scale That Is Beyond Comprehension, Says The Lord

My beloved child, **I am sending my Word out about the things to come with my ministry [Become Born-Again](#)**, that I birthed by my Spirit in March 2021.

When I send my Word out, it ALWAYS produces fruit. It will accomplish ALL I want it to, and it will prosper EVERYWHERE I send it.

I AM the creator of all life, I AM the sustainer of all life.

Across the entire flat, stationary Earth that I created, all the GOLD is mine, all the SILVER is mine, EVERY SINGLE THING is mine, every single material thing is mine.

THE ENTIRE WEALTH of every single man or woman and child upon the earth today and every day IS MINE.

I the Lord your God own EVERYTHING.

Every single day of the lives of every single person is written in my book.

Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

I the Lord your God have only just begun passing the WEALTH OF SINNERS into the hands of the godly.

I have chosen my ministry Become Born-Again, and I have chosen my servant Paul David Rouke, to steward sinners' wealth on a scale, to a level, THAT IS BEYOND COMPREHENSION.

I am sending my Word out now through my servant Paul, **for I the Lord your God are about to begin opening up my storehouses from heaven, and bringing financial provisions into the ministry Become Born-again.**

Finances which are going to be used to elevate my ministry to a level where Become Born-Again ministry is going to become known about, is going to

become heard, across the entire Earth, out to the four corners of the earth.
YES, including to the people who I have created, who I sustain, who currently live on **Antarctica, the continent where my FIRMAMENT can be seen.**

Soon, my ministry **Become Born-Again will be an official registered charity.**

Soon **Become Born-Again ministry will be partnered with my charity**
[Stewardship.](#)

Soon Become Born-Again ministry will begin to receive financial blessings, financial provisions, from millionaires, multi-millionaires and in MY perfect time, billionaires.

I have given my servant Paul the power to get wealth.

My servant Paul has given up his house, his own family, his property, his own children, for my sake, and my servant Paul is going to receive 100 times as much in return, and he and **HIS ENTIRE FAMILY WILL INHERIT ETERNAL LIFE.**

In my Kingdom, the greatest now will be the least important then, **and those who seem the least important now will be the greatest then.**

My beloved servant Paul has been fully obeying me the Lord your God, and carefully keeping my commands, and I the Lord your God, **I am going to set my servant Paul and my ministry Become Born-Again high above all the nations of the world.**

My servant Paul and ALL the ambassadors for my ministry Become Born-Again and all the ambassadors that I am going to be bringing into my ministry, will experience all these blessings as they obey I the Lord your God:

Your towns and your fields will be blessed.

Your children and your crops will be blessed.

The offspring of your herds and flocks will be blessed.

Your fruit baskets and breadboards will be blessed.

Wherever you go on whatever you do, you will be blessed.

I the Lord your God will conquer your enemies. When they attack you they will attack you from one direction but they will scatter from you in seven.

I the Lord your God will guarantee a blessing on everything you do, and I will fill your storehouses with grain.

I the Lord your God will bless you in the land that I am giving you.

If you obey the commands of I the Lord your God and walk in my ways, **I the Lord will establish you as my holy people as I swore I would do.** Then all the nations of the world will see that you are a people claimed by me the Lord, **and they will stand in awe of you.**

I the Lord will give you prosperity in the land I swore to your ancestors to give you, blessing you with many children, numerous livestock and abundant crops.

I the Lord will send rain at the proper time from my rich treasury in the heavens, **and I will bless all the work you do.**

You will lend to many nations but you will never need to borrow from them.

If you listen to these commands that I the Lord are giving you today, and if you carefully obey them, I the Lord will make you the head and not the tail, and you will ALWAYS be on top and NEVER at the bottom.

You must not turn away from any of the commands I am giving you today nor follow after other gods and worship them.

Remember my beloved child, give and you will receive. Your gift will return to you in full, pressed down, shaken together to make room for more, running over and poured into your lap. **The amount you give will determine the amount you get back.**

Bring all the tithes into the storehouse so there will be enough food in my temple. **If you do this, I will open the windows of heaven for you. I will pour out a blessing so great you won't have enough room to take it in. Try it! Put me to the test!** Your crops will be abundant for I will guard them from insects and disease. Your grapes will not fall from the vine before they are ripe, then **all the nations will call you blessed for your land will be such a delight,** says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

For I the Lord your God are bringing you into a good land of flowing streams and pools of water, with fountains and springs that gush out in the valleys and hills. It

is a land of wheat and barley, of grape vines, fig trees and pomegranates, of olive oil and honey. **It is a land where food is plentiful and nothing is lacking.** It is a land where iron is as common as stone, where copper is abundant in the hills. When you have eaten your fill, be sure to praise me the Lord your God for the good land I have given you.

It is I the Lord your God that takes care of you, and I will supply all your needs from my glorious riches, and it is a good thing to receive wealth from I the Lord your God and the good health to enjoy it. For you to enjoy your work and accept your lot in life, this is indeed a gift from me, the King of Glory.

My beloved servant Paul knows how to live on almost nothing, or with everything. **He has learned the secret of living in every situation.** Whether he has a full stomach or empty, with plenty or little.

My servant Paul, the steward of my ministry Become Born-Again, has been faithful in little things, and I know He will be faithful in large things.

I can trust my servant Paul with the true riches of heaven, and my servant Paul has been faithful with other people's things, and I know He will be faithful with EVERY SINGLE FINANCIAL PROVISION, EVERY SINGLE MIRACULOUS FINANCIAL BREAKTHROUGH THAT I AM BRINGING TO BECOME BORN-AGAIN.

I know my servant Paul will be faithful. I know that I CAN TRUST HIM TO STEWARD MY KINGDOM WEALTH, my financial prosperity, the wealth of the sinners, the wealth of the millionaires, the wealth of the multimillionaires, the wealth of the billionaires.

The harvest is ready, and through my ministry Become Born-Again, there is going to be a harvest of blessing that is being reaped.

What joy awaits both the planter and the harvester alike. **The seeds through my servant Paul, the seeds through my ministry Become Born-Again, have fallen on good soil that represent honest, good hearted people who hear my Word, cling to it and patiently produce a huge harvest.**

Look around at the nations!! Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.

Hear this you leaders of the people! Listen ALL who live in the land! In ALL your history, have you ever seen anything like this before? Tell your children about it in the years to come, and tell your children to tell their children. Pass the story down from generation to generation.

Your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you, for my servant Paul, for ALL my ambassadors of Become Born-Again ministry, and for all my chosen people across the earth, because you love me.

GO when I ask you to go!

SPEAK when I ask you to speak!

PROCLAIM that the Kingdom of Heaven has come near. Heal the sick. Cast out demons. Heal those with leprosy. Raise the dead. Freely give as you have freely received.

I AM the King of glory, and I have chosen you, I have chosen my servant Paul, I have chosen all my people across the earth, to be my glory carriers.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the one given the name above all names, the resurrection and the life - the way, the truth are the life, the good shepherd, the King of Israel, the King of Glory.

Messages To The Wealthy & Influential

Here are a number of messages released for wealthy and influential people upon
the earth since the start of 2022

Everything You Have, Everything That You Are, Is Because Of Me, Says The Lord

My beloved child, before I created the heavens and the earth I planned and ordained for you to receive my message here.

So far you have lived your life in sin.

You have denied me.

You haven't yet received me into your life as your Lord and Saviour.

My beloved child, I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be ONE OF MY CHOSEN PEOPLE.

As you are receiving my message now, I am giving you the eyes to see and the ears to hear.

I, the Sovereign Lord, SUSTAIN YOUR VERY EXISTENCE. I SUSTAIN ALL YOUR VITAL ORGANS, and it is MY BREATH IN YOUR LUNGS.

I knew you before you were conceived. Every day of your life was written in my book. Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

You have been LIVING A LIFE WITH EARTHLY MONEY that is above and beyond what most people walking the earth live with.

EVERYTHING that you have in your possession, every bit of money that you have earned during your life, the talents that you have harnessed to earn the money that you have during your life... EVERYTHING THAT YOU HAVE, EVERYTHING THAT YOU ARE, is because of me the Lord your God.

Through your life you have lived because of my UNDESERVED GRACE, because of my RICH MERCY and because of MY UNFAILING LOVE FOR YOU.

Every good gift and every perfect gift comes down from me the Lord of Lords and the King of kings.

My beloved, YOUR PRIDE HAS BEEN IMPENETRABLE.

YOUR PRIDE HAS RULED YOUR LIFE.

YOUR PRIDE has kept you BLINDED TO THE TRUTH that you are a child of God.

YOUR PRIDE HAS CONSUMED YOU.

You CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS, for you will hate one and love the other. You will be devoted to one and despise the other.

YOU CANNOT SERVE ME AND BE ENSLAVED TO MONEY.

My beloved child, I have called you by name to be one of my increasing number of disciples walking the earth.

IT WILL BE FUTILE FOR YOU TO FIGHT AGAINST MY WILL.

From this moment forward, if you attempt to fight against my will, MY JUDGEMENT WILL COME UPON YOU. YOU WILL SUFFER SORROWS AND GREAT TRIBULATION, both in your own life and in your family.

As you hear my voice, no longer harden your heart.

YOU ARE MINE.

Remember, I SUSTAIN YOUR VERY EXISTENCE and I sustain the very existence of your entire family.

I am standing at your door knocking, and if you open your door, IF YOU OPEN YOUR HEART TO ME, I will come in and I WILL MAKE MY HOME IN YOUR HEART, and you will begin to experience my peace which surpasses all understanding, which will guard your heart and mind in me the Lord your God.

My beloved child, I AM WAITING, and MY WILL BE DONE, on earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

January 26th 2024

My Son Tim Tebow, I Am Going To Be Using You As I Used My Son Ezekiel, Says The Lord

My beloved son and servant, [Tim Tebow](#), I am proud of you.

I want to thank you for being my good and faithful servant.

I want to thank you for not being ashamed of the Gospel, for you know it is the power of I the Lord your God that brings salvation to all who believe.

My son, Tim, you know that I created all things and that I sustain all things.

You know that I created everyone upon the earth.

You know that it is my breath in the lungs of everyone.

You know that I knew everyone before they were conceived.

You know that every single day of everyone's life is written in my book.

You know that every single moment, every single second, every single breath of everyone's life upon the earth was laid out before a single day had passed.

You know that just like when I said to Saul on the road to Damascus, "Why are you persecuting me? It will be futile for you to fight against my will", my son Tim, **you know it is futile for anyone living their life denying me, the Lord of lords, it is futile for them to fight against my will.**

My son Tim, before you first received my message here, I had already divinely connected you to your brother and my loyal servant [Paul Neuberger](#).

I had already divinely connected the [Tim Tebow Foundation](#), which is my foundation, with [C-Suite For Christ Ministry](#), which is my ministry.

Before you first received my message here, I had already divinely connected your brother Paul Neuberger with my son and my loyal servant, [Paul Rouke](#).

I had already divinely connected C-Suite for Christ Ministry, which is my ministry, and [Become Born-Again Ministry](#), which is my ministry.

Through my message here, I, the Lord your God, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the Holy One of Israel, I am revealing the next part of my divine will for you Tim along with your brothers, Paul and Paul.

Before I created the heavens and the earth, I chose and appointed each of you to truly become intrinsic parts of **my divine wealth transfer that I began to reveal at the beginning of the year 2020.**

I am the King of glory, and my glory is coming upon the earth into more and more people's lives.

Every moment of every day, I am truly establishing my Kingdom upon the earth, and there is NOTHING that anyone or any powers of darkness can do to stop my divine will!

My message here is my announcement to the earth that **I have brought together the Tim Tebow Foundation, the C-Suite for Christ Ministry and the Become Born-Again Ministry.**

My servant Tim, you and your brothers Paul and Paul, through first receiving this message and then seeing how my Spirit moves in the coming days, weeks and months of the year 2024 then beyond, **each of you individually and collectively will be receiving by my Spirit, wisdom, revelation and divine blueprints** of how I the Lord your God, I am going to be using you together to advance my Kingdom upon the earth.

You know that you can never say “I have achieved this wealth with my own strength and energy.” You know it is I the Lord your God that has given you every single one of your talents and your abilities to amass the financial wealth that you have.

It is I the Lord your God that give my chosen servants the power to get wealth, in order to fulfil my covenant that I confirmed to your ancestors with an oath.

My chosen people are my holy people, who are my rich and glorious inheritance.

Through my mighty power at work within you and your brothers Paul and Paul, watch as I the King of Glory accomplish infinitely more than you and your brothers might ask or think.

My son and my servant Tim Tebow, and your brothers Paul Neuberger and Paul Rouke, you are my anointed ones, and **my right hand is going to empower each of you to greater and greater things for my Kingdom, for My glory.**

Before each of you **mighty kings will be paralysed with fear.** Their fortress gates will be open, never to shut again. I the Lord your God will go before you Tim and your

brothers, Paul and Paul, and I will level the mountains. I will smash down gates of bronze and cut through bars of iron, and **I will give you all treasures hidden in the darkness, secret riches.**

I will do this so that you each may know that I am the Lord the God of Israel, the one who calls you each by name, and why have I called you and your brothers for this work? Why did I call you each by name when you did not know me? It is for the sake of Jacob my servant, Israel my chosen one. I am the Lord there is no other God. **I have equipped you and your brothers Paul and Paul for battle**, though you don't even know me. So all the world from East to West will know there is no other God, I am the Lord and there is no other.

I create the light and make the darkness. I send good times and bad times. I the Lord am the one who does these things.

Open up, O heavens, and pour out your righteousness. **Let the earth open wide so salvation and righteousness can sprout up together.** I, the Lord, created them.

My chosen, loyal servant Tim, **I have established you upon the earth in a place of visibility, of respect, of authority, of credibility, of financial status**, so that **I can now begin to use you, alongside your brothers, Paul and Paul, to be messengers, bringing the Good News and personal messages to many, many people in positions of wealth, of visibility, of status.**

My son Tim, I have already connected you to many people within different industries, but **this is only just the beginning.**

I the Lord your God have appointed you to be a messenger to people that I have positioned within the sports industry, finance industry, real estate industry, entertainment industry, media industry and more.

My son Tim, I am going to be sending you into the lives of men and women within these different industries.

You are going to bring a message, my message, to professional sportsmen and sportswomen in Soccer, Ice Hockey, Basketball, Baseball and American Football.

There is no-one you will be afraid of going in to the life of to give my message to them.

There is no-one of any financial status that you will be afraid of going into the life of to give my message.

My son Tim, **I am going to be using you as I used my son Ezekiel** and my son Moses with Pharaoh.

I the Lord your God have only just begun speaking [messages through your brother Paul Rouke to influential, affluent men and women](#) across the earth, who I the Lord have elevated into the positions of power, authority and wealth that they currently have.

There are going to be message after message after message that I speak through my servant Paul, where I will then use you my servant Tim to be my personal messenger to read my message out to that person.

My son Tim, you also I am going to be using, by the gifts of my Spirit, to **speak words of prophecy, words of wisdom and words of knowledge** into the lives of others.

My son, Tim, you and your brothers, Paul and Paul, alongside all my chosen people across the earth, **you are my glory carriers**. It is not you that live but I the Lord that live in you. **The same power that raised me from the dead on the third day lives in each of you.**

I am once again **shaking the heavens and the earth**.

I am once again **bringing divine order across the earth**.

I am once again **bringing about the transference of wealth**.

I have chosen each of you to be my **glory carriers**.

I am the King of glory, and my Kingdom come, **my will be done, on earth as it is in heaven**, says I, the Holy One of Israel.

January 27th 2023

Steven Bartlett, You Are Going To Be A Raging Inferno Of My Fire, Says The Lord

Steven Bartlett, this is the Lord your God.

I am the Alpha and the Omega.

I am the King of kings.

I am the Lord of lords.

My name is the name above all names.

Steven Bartlett, I have called you by name. You are chosen and not forsaken. I am the Lord of Heaven's Armies. I have you Steven and every man, woman and child walking the earth in the palm of my hand.

I am the author and the finisher of your faith, Steven.

Before I created the Heavens and the Earth, I planned out your life and the lives of every single person in your family bloodline, and I planned out the lives of every single person that has ever walked the Earth, that will ever walk the Earth.

My beloved Steven, EVERYTHING that you have is because of me. It is I the Lord your God that has given you all your talents, all your abilities, your passion, your drive, your grit, your determination, your faith.

EVERY good and perfect gift comes down from me, the Lord your God.

Steven Bartlett, you are mine.

Social Chain Group is mine.

Everyone working within Social Chain is mine.

I have you all in the palm of my hand.

I am the King of kings, the Lord of lords. I am God Almighty, the ONE true living God. I am the way, the truth and the life, and no-one can come to the Father except through me.

If you deny me on earth, I will deny you before the Father.

My beloved son Steven, I formed you, I created you, I knitted you together in utter seclusion in the dark of your mother's womb. I saw you before you were born. I brought you forth Steven on the day you were born.

I the Lord your God have numbered every hair on your head. My thoughts for you Steven outnumber the grains of sand on the seashore. You are so precious in my eyes. Everything that you have experienced in your life, Steven, is because I the Lord your God, I am the author and the finisher of your faith. I know what you are going to say before you have even said it. I know when you stand up and when you sit down. I the Lord your God will never leave you nor forsake you, and I the Lord your God will never leave nor forsake every man, woman and child walking the earth that looks up to you.

I the King of Glory chose you Steven, positioned you Steven, built you up Steven, so that NOW as I lift the veil, and as the scales fall from your eyes, and as you surrender your entire life to me, the Lord your God, as you declare that I Jesus Christ is your Lord and Saviour, Steven Bartlett, your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind hasn't conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you.

Every penny to your name is mine. The fear of me, the Lord, is the beginning of ALL WISDOM.

My beloved son Steven, I have seen every tear that you have ever shed and I have caught them in my bottle. Once, in my perfect time, you have surrendered completely to me, you will be crying tears of joy, tears of breakthrough, tears of peace, tears of love, tears of repentance for your sins, tears of joy, because I am the Lord your God.

Steven Bartlett, my beloved son, it will be futile for you to deny me the Lord your God any longer. You will publicly declare that Jesus Christ am your Lord and Saviour. Through your testimony, Steven, hundreds of 1000s of lost souls, my precious children, will come to my feet and receive me as their Lord and Saviour, because I have put you in a place of credibility, of authority, of reach, of influence. Yes, my beloved Steven, I have placed you into every area where you have ever had influence. So now, for My Glory, my beloved Steven I will be using you to spread the Gospel. I will be using you to pray and to intercede for other

people. I the Lord your God, the author and finisher of your faith, I have brought every single man and woman that has come into your life, it is I that has brought them into your life. ALL your connections to people walking the earth, of all different levels of seniority, of influence, of control, of power, of wealth, it is I the Lord your God that has connected you with all of them.

My beloved Steven, I have called you by name to be my glory carrier.

You will be calling your family members, your friends, your business, acquaintances, your peers, all those people that look up to you and respect you and listen to you. Your peers on Dragon's Den. I have chosen you Steven Bartlett to SHARE THE GOOD NEWS, to be my glory carrier, to convict other people of their sins.

THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL, and I the Lord your God, I Steven am going to be using you to shine light into other people's darkness, to convict those living in sin, to convict them of their sins.

I had already placed truth inside of you Steven and this is why your words have penetrated so successfully into the hearts and minds of many people. So now as you begin to declare that I Jesus Christ, I am the way, the truth and the life and that no-one can come to the Father except through me, hundreds of 1000s and then millions of men and women and children walking the earth today, will come to my feet and receive me as their Lord and Saviour, because you are my glory carrier Steven. You are my vessel. You are my servant, and I have called you by name.

I the Lord of lords, the King of Kings, I am revealing sin in the world. This is MY PLAN. This is MY AGENDA agenda. I am lifting the veil. The scales are falling from people's eyes. People are seeing evil, corruption, lies, deception. Everything done in dark is been brought to light, for I the Lord have spoken.

I, the Lord your God, I am sending locusts into the lives of people living in sin with a love of money, which is the root of all evil. Directors, CEOs, members of the Freemasons, the Jesuits, the Rockefeller family, the Rothschild family, I AM SENDING MY LOCUSTS OUT TO DEVOUR WHAT IS EVIL.

I the Lord your God, my beloved son Steven, I am going to be using you in a profound way.

I am going to be rebuilding the broken systems of the world. The deceptions that I have allowed my children to be subjected to for generations and generations are being destroyed.

THE DECEPTION of the big bang.

THE DECEPTION of the universe.

THE DECEPTION of the shape of the earth.

THE DECEPTION of men walking on the moon.

THE DECEPTION of NASA.

THE DECEPTION of gravity.

THE DECEPTION of evolution.

THE DECEPTION of the corrupted church.

I the Lord your God, I'm going to be using you my beloved son Steven Bartlett as part of my army, that I am rising up across the entirety of the earth, to bring MY GLORY ONTO EARTH, as I am pouring out my spirits upon all people.

I am lifting the veil. The scales are falling from people's eyes and there is NOTHING ANYONE CAN DO ABOUT IT.

Steven Bartlett, I have chosen you. You haven't chosen me. My beloved children are saved by my grace, not by works, so no-one can boast about it.

Every man, woman and child came into the world naked from their mother's womb, and everyone will leave the earth naked.

The earth is mine and everything in it.

I AM the Way, the Truth and the Life.

I AM the resurrection and the life.

I AM the light of the world.

I AM the bread of life.

I AM the true vine.

I AM the same yesterday, today and forever.

I AM the Alpha and the Omega.

I AM the beginning of the end.

I AM the First and the Last.

I AM the author of the finisher of your faith, Steven, and every man, woman and child walking the earth.

I AM the King of Glory.

My will be done on earth, as it is in heaven.

For I the Lord of Heaven's Armies has spoken.

February 7th 2022

David Beckham, I Have Called You By Name To Be My Glory Carrier, Says The Lord

David Robert Joseph Beckham, this is the Lord your God.

I am the King of kings.

I am the Lord of lords.

I am the King of glory.

I am the Alpha and the Omega.

David, I have called you by name to be my glory carrier.

Everything that you have is because of me, the Lord your God. Every one of your possessions is because of me, the Lord your God. Every good gift and every perfect gift comes down from me.

I have built you up to where you are today. It is I the Lord your God that planned, before I created the Heavens and the Earth, for you to have all the talents that you have, the grit that you have, the determination that you have, the passions that you have, it is I the Lord your God that planned out every single day of your life in my book. Every moment was written in my book before a single day had passed.

My chosen servant David Beckham, I have anointed your head with oil. I have carried you in my arms through every moment of your entire life. I the Lord your God have carried every man, woman and child walking the earth in the palm of my hand, in my arms, throughout their entire lives. I am the author and finisher of your faith David Beckham, and the author and finisher of every man, woman and child walking the earth. I am the beginning and the end, the Alpha and the Omega.

I see everything. I see everything that every man, woman and child does, that has ever done. I HAVE SEEN ALL YOUR SINS, David Beckham, and I have seen the sins of every man, woman and child walking the earth.

David Beckham, it will be futile for you to fight against my will.

I have called you David Beckham by name, and when I the Lord of Heaven's Armies sends my Word out, it does not return to me void, it accomplishes all that I desire, and it prospers everywhere that I send.

In my perfect time, David Beckham and your family, you will each, starting with you, David Beckham, publicly declare on social media that I the Lord of Heaven's Armies are your Lord and Saviour.

David Beckham, my chosen servant, you will publicly declare on Facebook and on Instagram, that you have surrendered your life to me.

You will be publicly repenting for your sins because I the Lord your God, I have made you a leader of my people, and David, through the lies that you have spoken, you have led my flock astray. You have deceived my people because there are millions and millions and millions of men, women and children, who have for years and years and years locked up to you and trusted you and believe you and followed you and have done what you have asked them to do.

AND IN THIS LAST TWO YEARS, DAVID BECKHAM, YOU HAVE LIED, AND I DETEST A LYING TONGUE.

MY PEOPLE HAVE BEEN DECEIVED FOR GENERATIONS AND GENERATIONS AND GENERATIONS, AND MY GRACE AND MY MERCY AND MY PATIENCE HAS NOW, IN 2022, COME TO AN END, FOR ALL THOSE PEOPLE THAT HAVE BEEN LIVING WITH THE LOVE OF MONEY THAT IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL.

David Beckham, REPENT NOW, FOR MY WRATH AND MY JUDGEMENT HAS BEGUN.

I have begun raining blazing coals from Heaven upon all the men and women that have been living in sin, denying me, living self-centerdly, with the love of money which is the root of all evil.

I have seen every active evil ever committed by every single Freemason walking the earth.

I have seen every single act of evil committed by every Jesuit that has ever walked the earth.

I have seen every act of evil committed by every man and woman that is part of the Church of Jesus Christ, and I detest hands that kill the innocent.

I detest a lying tongue.

I detest feet that race to do wrong.

I detest a false witness that pours out lies.

I HAVE SEEN ENOUGH and so now, David Beckham, because I the Lord your God, I have called you by name to be my glory carrier, I am going to be using you mightily for My Kingdom. Millions and millions upon millions of my people, men, women and children will be hearing the Gospel through you, David Beckham. You will deny me no longer, for I the Lord have spoken.

I have now sent out the locusts into your life and all your family's lives. IT IS GOING TO BE FUTILE FOR YOU TO FIGHT AGAINST MY WILL.

You and your wife Victoria have planned all kinds of things, but my will is going to be done in your life.

Every single penny, every single dollar to you and your family's name is mine. I am the King of glory. You have been storing up my money, my gold, and now, I the Lord your God, will be leading you to use your money PURELY FOR MY KINGDOM. You will be using your money as I lead you to do through my spirit being upon you, David Beckham and Victoria Beckham.

You came from your mother's womb naked, just as every man, woman and child walking the earth, just as every member of the Rothschild family came naked from their mother's womb, just as every single member of the Rockefeller family came naked from their mother's womb, just as every trillionaire, every billionaire and every millionaire came naked from their mother's womb, and you will leave the earth naked.

I gave you everything that you have and I will take away, through the locusts, everything that I have planned to take away from your life.

You have been denying me on earth, and if you were to continue denying me on earth, I would deny you before the Father, because I am the Way, the Truth and the Life and n-one comes to the Father except through me. But I have called you by name, David Beckham, I have chosen you to be my servant.

I HAVE CHOSEN YOU TO BE MY GLORY CARRIER.

I have chosen you David Beckham, to be one of the most well-known and respected men or women walking the earth today, I have chosen you David Beckham to absolutely obliterate the deception that has been up on my people since early 2020.

I HAVE SEEN ENOUGH HARM, DAMAGE, EVIL, DECEPTION, UPON MY PEOPLE.

I have watched for generations and generations and generations for people that I have put in place to lead my people, for people who I have blessed with the most incredible financial riches, I have watched them plan and commit evil. I have seen and watched the plans of deceptions. I have seen the plans to permeate society with sin with evil.

I HAVE SEEN THE PLANS TO CORRUPT THE HEARTS AND MINDS OF MY LITTLE CHILDREN.

I HAVE SEEN ENOUGH. I the Lord your God, I know why there are 21 million posts on Facebook that use the hashtag save our children.

I the Lord your God, I am going to be using you David Beckham to destroy the deceptions that are been upon my people for generations and generations.

THE DECEPTION of the big bang.

THE DECEPTION of the universe.

THE DECEPTION of the Milky Way.

THE DECEPTION of the galaxies.

THE DECEPTION of the shape of the Earth.

THE DECEPTION of gravity.

THE DECEPTIONS that come from the mouths of Freemasons.

THE DECEPTIONS that come from the mouths of the Jesuits.

THE DECEPTIONS that come from Roman Catholics.

THE DECEPTION that come because of man-made religion.

THE DECEPTION of New Age.

THE DECEPTION of the evolution of man.

THE DECEPTION of the pharmaceutical industry.

THE DECEPTION of charities.

DECEPTION AFTER DECEPTION AFTER DECEPTION.

BUT I THE LORD HEAVEN'S ARMIES, I AM EXPOSING AND DESTROYING ALL DECEPTIONS IN 2022, AND THERE IS NOTHING ANY MAN, WOMAN OR CHILD CAN DO ABOUT IT.

There is no amount of financial provisions, there is no amount of financial wealth, there is no amount of worldly power that can stop what I am doing.

REPENT NOW, David Robert Joseph Beckham. Call all your family to repent now and to receive me the Lord of Heaven's Armies as your Lord and Saviour. Call all your friends sound the alarm for my wrath and my judgement has truly begun.

Man does not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from my mouth.

I am the light of the world.

I am the resurrection and the life.

I am the king of kings.

I am the Lord of lords.

I am the true vine.

I am the King of glory.

David Beckham, I am the Way, the Truth and the Life, and no-one comes to the Father except through me.

THIS DAVID BECKHAM IS YOUR DAMASCUS ROAD EXPERIENCE.

I will be using you David Robert Joseph Beckham to publicly denounce Freemasonry, to publicly denounce the Jesuits, to publicly denounce the Church of Jesus Christ, to publicly denounce New Age, to publicly say that the love of money is the root of all evil, and for you, David, to publicly declare that I am your Lord and Saviour. For I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies, has spoken.

MY WILL BE DONE ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN, and when I send my Word out, it does not return to me void, it accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers everywhere that I send it.

I am the King of glory, and you David Beckham have been called by My name to be my glory carrier.

.

April 18th 2023

Michael Owen, I Am Sending You To Millionaires To Open Their Eyes, Says The Lord

Michael James Owen, I have chosen you to be one of my disciples.

I knew you before you were conceived. Every day of your life is written in my book. Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

It is I the Lord your God that created you, that brought you forth on the day you were born.

It is I the Lord your God that sustains your very existence.

Every single thing that you have in your life is because of me, the Lord your God.

It is I the Lord that gave you all the talents that have led to you having the incredible earthly wealth that you have.

Michael, my Word tells you that if you are lukewarm, neither cold nor hot, I will vomit you out of my mouth. My Word also tells you that if you confess me before men, you I will also confess before My Father who is in heaven, but if you deny me before men, Michael, you I will also deny before my Father who is in heaven.

Michael, I have appeared to you here with my message, to appoint you as my servant and witness. I am sending you Michael to millionaires, to open their eyes, so they may turn from darkness to light and from the power of Satan to God. Then they will receive forgiveness for their sins and be given a place among God's people, who are set apart by faith in me.

My chosen servant Michael, since early 2020, I the Lord your God began to once again shake the heavens and the earth. I am doing a new thing. For over three years, I the Lord your God have been exposing the sin of man. I have been exposing those people walking upon the earth who are living with a fear of man and not a reverent fear of me, the Lord your God, the One who created them, the One who sustains their very existence.

Millionaires and multi-millionaires across the earth have stayed silent. They have stayed silent rather than speaking out against the evil that I have allowed to permeate across the whole earth.

I AM the Alpha and the Omega.

I AM the beginning and the end.

I AM the First and the Last.

I AM the King of kings.

I AM the Lord of lords.

I AM the Way, the Truth and the Life, and no-one can come to the Father except through me.

My lost sheep, my lost sheep walking the earth who idolise millionaires and multi-millionaires, who idolise football players, who idolise musicians, who idolise movie stars... they have been worshipping and serving the things that I the Lord your God created, rather than I, the creator myself, who is worthy of eternal praise.

My chosen servant Michael, it is going to be futile for you to fight against my will.

My Word tells you that whoever wants to be my disciple must deny themselves and take up their cross daily and follow Me, for whoever wants to save their life will lose it. But whoever loses their life for me will save it.

Michael, it is by my Spirit that you will continue to be convicted of your sins.

Live your life worthy of the calling which you have received, and that is to be one of my increasing number of men, women and children across the earth, who are my disciples, my glory carriers, my hands and feet.

Michael, sound the alarm to millionaires and multi-millionaire. Friends, acquaintances, footballers, musicians, movie stars.

Sound the alarm, for my wrath and my judgement has begun.

Remember, THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL, and I SEE ALL THINGS. I see what is done in public, behind closed doors, in secret, and I the Lord your God, know the innermost thoughts and desires in your heart Michael, and in the hearts of every single man, woman and child walking the earth.

Remember, my Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I,
the Sovereign Lord.

.

October 3rd 2023

Gary Neville, I Have Chosen You As One Of The 1st Famous Footballers To Be My Hands & Feet Upon The Earth, Says The Lord

Gary Neville, in me you live and breathe and have your entire being.

It is my breath in your lungs.

I AM the Lord of lords. I AM the King of kings.

Gary, I sustain your very existence.

It is **I the Lord your God that have given you every one of your talents and attributes** that have allowed you to do what you have done during your life. Before I created the Heavens and the earth, I knew you.

Every day of your life is written in my book.

Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

I have elevated you throughout your life into a position of influence, where people look up to you, people respect you, people listen to you, people want to be in your company.

I the Lord your God have done all this for I have chosen you to become one of my disciples.

Gary Neville, I have chosen you to be one of my messengers bringing Good News to sports professionals across the flat, stationary earth that I created.

YES, footballers including those who I have elevated to the very highest levels of the profession.

Gary, you are going to be sharing the Gospel with them.

You are going to be offering to pray for them.

You are going to be releasing prophetic words into their lives, and **Gary Neville, it will be futile for you to fight against my will.**

I have allowed almost every single professional sportsperson to follow the dictates of their sinful nature since early 2020, by being absolutely complicit in

Become Born-Again

Making Disciples To The Four Corners Of The Earth

what was a narrative that was pushed throughout the earth - **a narrative built upon lies, corruption, deception and indoctrination.**

Gary Neville, I the Sovereign Lord have had enough.

My wrath and my judgement has been coming upon and is going to continue to come upon those in the world who have a love of money, which is the root of all evil.

I see EVERYTHING that every man and woman and child ever does in their life, in public, in private and in secret.

I see every single detestable sin. I see it all.

Amongst all the professional footballers who I created, who I sustain, who I have given gifts and talents to, **I see all the SEXUAL IMMORALITY.**

I see the LUST.

I have seen every single time everyone has looked at pornographic content.

Remember, Gary, even if you and even if anyone looks at another woman with lust, you are committing adultery in your heart.

REPENT, for the Kingdom of Heaven has come near.

Gary Neville, truly, it will be futile for you to fight against my will.

Every single pound that you have to your name, every single one of your possessions, is mine.

I have chosen you Gary, as one of the first famous footballers to truly be my hands and feet upon the earth, to pick up your cross daily, to deny yourself and follow me.

Gary Neville, you may plan all kinds of things in your life, but my will is going to be done, says I the Sovereign Lord.

.

January 26th 2022

Elon Musk, Repent Now For My Wrath & Judgement Is Coming To All Those Who Have A Love Of Money, Says The Lord

Elon Musk, this is I, the Lord your God, the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

I have called you by name. You are chosen and not forsaken.

I AM the King of kings.

I AM the Lord of lords.

I AM the author and the finisher of your faith.

I AM the beginning and the end.

I AM the First and the Last.

I Am the Alpha and the Omega.

I have you Elon in the palm of my hand. I know everything about you, Elon. I know every single thought, feeling and emotion you have ever had. It was I the Lord your God that carried you in my arms through the darkest periods of your entire life. In the dark valleys that you have been through, it has been I the Lord your God that has carried you.

Before I created the heavens in the earth, I planned for you Elon. Every day of your life is written in my book. I formed you. I created you. I knitted you together in utter seclusion in your mother's womb. I brought you forth Elon on the day you were born. I planned out the lives of every single person in your entire family through all the generations.

Elon, everything that you have is because of me, the Lord your God. It is I the Lord your God that has given you all the talents, all the abilities, your passion, your desire, your grit, your determination, that has taken you to where you are right now, as you are receiving my words to you.

It is now over. No more will you deny me.

REPENT NOW ELON.

Publicly declare that I Jesus Christ are you Lord and Saviour.

Surrender everything in your life to me.

Every single penny of your wealth is because of me, the Lord your God.

ALL YOUR FORTUNE IS MINE

Elon, you have been living your life IN SIN. You have been living self-centredly. Your love of money is the root of ALL evil.

You have lived blinded by the god of the world Satan, the father of lies. The great deceiver. There is no truth in Satan.

YOU ELON AND ALL YOUR FRIENDS AT NASA, ALL THE FREEMASONS, ALL THE JESUITS, THE ROTHSCHILD FAMILY, THE ROCKEFELLAR FAMILY, THE TRILLIONAIRES, THE BILLIONAIRES WALKING THE EARTH TODAY. JEFF BEZOS, WILLIAM HENRY GATES, YOU ELON. EVERY SINGLE PERSON I HAVE IN THE PALM OF MY HAND.

The love of money is the root of all evil, and I have seen every single act of evil, every single lie that has ever come out of every single person's lips I have seen. I know ALL hearts and minds.

I detest those with a lying tongue.

I detest murderers.

I detest those who plot evil in their hearts, and my message to you Elon and every single person walking the earth living in sin and living with a love of money, which is the root of all evil, MY WRATH AND MY JUDGEMENT IS COMING.

I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies have seen ENOUGH SIN. I have seen ENOUGH devastation and destruction to the helpless, to the hopeless, to the widows, to the elderly, to the children, to MY beloved people.

I the Lord your God, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the Alpha and the Omega, I am now sending the cutting locusts into your life, Elon, and every single person's life who I am bringing my wrath and my judgement upon. I am also

sending the swarming locusts to take what is left, and then I am sending the hopping locusts and then the stripping locusts too.

You, my beloved servant, Elon, you and every person walking the earth, came naked upon the earth from your mother's womb on the day I brought you forth, and you Elon and every single person walking the earth, will leave the earth naked.

Elon and all the Freemasons walking the earth currently, you will see that I the Lord your God, the Lord of Heaven's Armies, are opening up the heavens and I'm raining down blazing coals. I am destroying the powers, the principalities, the strongmen, the spirits of darkness, of evil of deception.

My people across the earth are going to realise they have been deceived throughout their entire lives.

The DECEPTION of the big bang.

The DECEPTION of the space programme.

The DECEPTION of NASA.

The DECEPTION of the shape of the earth.

The DECEPTION of gravity.

The DECEPTION of the moon landings.

The DECEPTION of SpaceX.

MY FIRE IS COMING TO DESTROY ALL DECEPTION.

I am the Lord your God. I am the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

I am the Way, the Truth and the Life and no-one comes to the Father except through me.

Everyone across the earth IS starting to see the devastation upon people, when my people live in sin, separated from my will. But Elon, my will be done on earth, as it is in heaven, and there is NOTHING that you or any billionaire, trillionaire, Freemason, Jesuit, Rockefeller, Rothschild, ANYONE CAN DO ABOUT IT.

I am beginning to pour out my Spirit upon all flesh.

Everything done in darkness is being brought to light.

Words spoken in secret will be shouted from the rooftops.

I am the King of Glory. My beloved servant, Elon and all my chosen sons and daughters walking the earth, all those who already know they are chosen and everyone who I am now lifting the veil and I am now removing the scales from their eyes, and from your eyes Elon, I am giving my children the eyes to see and the ears to hear.

All people walking the earth are going to come to know that I am the Alpha and the Omega.

I AM the resurrection and the life.

I AM the light of the world.

I AM the King of kings.

I AM the Lord of lords.

I AM the bread of life.

I AM the true vine.

I AM the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

I AM the same yesterday, today and forever.

I AM the Beginning and the End.

I AM the First and the Last.

I AM the King of glory.

I AM the Lord your God.

January 26th 2022

William Henry Gates, The Locusts Are Coming Into Your Life, Says The Lord

William Henry Gates, this is I the Lord your God. I have called you by name and there is NOTHING you can do about it.

William, you have lived your entire life in sin. You have worshipped the god of the world, Satan. Your love of money is the root of all evil.

Repent now for my wrath and my judgement is coming into you and your family's lives.

William, you came naked from your mother's womb and you will be naked when you leave. I, the Lord your God, have given you what you have had and it is I the Lord your God that will now begin taking it away. William, I am sending the locusts into you and your family's lives. First, it will be the cutting locusts, then it will be the swarming locusts. After that it will be the hopping locusts and then it will be the stripping locusts too.

William, it is going to be futile for you to fight against my will any longer. You have been persecuting me. I am the Lord your God. I have you William in the palm of my hand. I have every single person walking the earth in the palm of my hand.

I detest murderers. I detest those with a lying tongue. I detest those who plot evil in their hearts. William, I see everything. I know everything. There is no escaping.

My wrath is coming into your life and into your family. I am going to break you with hard labour. I, the King of Glory, the author and the finisher of your faith, I am sending you into the fire and the fire that I am sending you into is going to get hotter and hotter and hotter. UNBEARABLY HOT.

You William are going to be weeping and gnashing your teeth. The accuser Satan has been given the authority from me to bring appropriate devastation into your life. Repent now, William, surrender your entire life to me, the Lord your God.

MY WRATH IS COMING UPON YOUR LIFE WILLIAM AND YOUR FAMILY.

Innocent blood has been shed for too long. My wrath is coming to ALL the rulers, all those who have been living their life like you, thinking that you are untouchable.

I KNOW EVERYTHING. I SEE EVERYTHING.

Every single penny that you have William has come from me. You have been storing my gold, my riches and now I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies, are going to take the money that you and your family have amassed, and you will use it for MY DIVINE PURPOSE.

THERE IS NOTHING THAT YOU CAN DO AGAINST WHAT I HAVE PLANNED FOR YOUR LIFE, FOR YOUR MONEY, FOR YOUR POSSESSIONS AND FOR YOUR FAMILY.

I am the author and the finisher of all your faith.

I am the King of kings.

I am the Lord of lords.

I am the name above all names.

I the Lord your God, William, I have built you up and NOW I AM GOING TO START TEARING YOU DOWN.

You, William, will publicly declare that I, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I am your Lord and Saviour.

You, William, have planned all kinds of things but MY WILL is going to be done in your life. I the Lord your God, I formed you, I created you, I knitted you together in your mother's womb in utter seclusion. I knew you before you were born. I have numbered every hair on your head. My thoughts for you, William, outnumber the grains of sand on the seashore. Before I created the heavens and the earth I planned out every day of your life, and because I the Lord your God have taken you to this place in your life right now in 2022, I am now going to start showing the world that I am the King of glory. I will now start showing the world that those that I have raised up, I am tearing down.

THE LOCUSTS ARE COMING INTO THE LIVES OF ALL THOSE THAT HAVE BEEN PLANNING AND COMMITTING EVIL, TO ALL THOSE COMPLICIT IN EVIL ACTS THAT HAVE BROUGHT DEVASTATION TO MY BELOVED CHILDREN

William, my grace, my mercy, my patience is coming to an end for all the kings and all the rulers. All those people known and unknown. The wealthiest people in the world. The most influential families in the world. There is NO hiding from my wrath, and from my judgement.

THERE IS NO MONEY THAT CAN STOP ANYONE FROM RECEIVING MY WRATH AND MY JUDGEMENT.

William, the wealth that I the Lord your God have given you through all the talents, gifts, abilities, that I the Lord your God have given you, the wealth is now going to start being used for pure good. The transference of wealth upon the earth has begun.

Through your repentance, William, through your surrender to me, through me sending you into the fire to cleanse you, to purify you, as I send the locusts into you and your family's life, you will in my time have pure hands, with a pure mind and with a pure heart. And then ALL my people will see that I am the mighty warrior that saves, that I am the Lord of lords, that I am the King of kings, that I am the King of glory, that what is impossible with man is possible with me, because I am the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

I am the Alpha and the Omega.

I Am the Beginning in the end.

I am the first and the last and MY GLORY is coming upon the earth.

Remember, William and every single person who will hear my words, because I the Lord your God wants everyone to be saved and to understand the truth.

Remember you came into the world naked from your mother's womb and you will leave the earth naked.

For the Lord of Heaven's Armies has spoken.

.

January 27th 2022

Mark Zuckerberg, You Are Mine, Facebook Is Mine, And My Wrath & Judgement Is Coming, Says The Lord

Mark Elliot Zuckerberg, this is the Lord your God.

I AM the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

I AM the author and the finisher of your faith.

I AM the King of kings.

I AM the Lord of lords.

I AM the great I am.

I AM the resurrection and the life.

I AM the Alpha and the Omega, and Mark Elliott Zuckerberg, I have called you by name. Everything you have Mark is because of I, the Lord your God.

I have you, Mark, and every person in your life and every person working at Facebook and Meta, I have you ALL in the palm of my hand.

THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL.

There are seven things I the Lord your God, detest:

haughty eyes;

a lying tongue;

hands that kill the innocent;

a heart the plots evil;

feet that race to do wrong;

a false witness who pours out lies;

a person who sows discord in a family.

Mark Zuckerberg, I have seen EVERYTHING that you and every person walking the earth has ever done. I have heard every lie that has come from your mouth.

You are mine. Every one of the people working at Facebook and Meta are mine.

FACEBOOK IS MINE.

I AM the Lord of Lords, I am the great I AM.

REPENT NOW BECAUSE MY WRATH AND MY JUDGEMENT IS COMING

Mark Zuckerberg, you will publicly declare on Facebook that I AM your Lord and Saviour.

Mark Zuckerberg, you will publicly repent for your sins, for your iniquities, for your lies, for the corruption that has been throughout Facebook.

Mark and all the shareholders the decision-makers, the seniors of Facebook, MY LOCUSTS ARE COMING. THE CUTTING LOCUSTS ARE COMING. THE SWARMING LOCUSTS WILL THEN COME, AND THEN THE HOPPING LOCUSTS WILL BE COMING MARK. AND THEN THE STRIPPING LOCUSTS TOO.

Mark Zuckerberg, I called you by name. You and every person walking the earth. Every man, every woman, every child, I formed you, I created you, I knitted you together in your mother's womb, and I brought you forth on the day you were born. Every day of your life is written my book.

Every man, woman and child came naked from their mother's womb and will leave the earth naked.

I the Lord your God have been laughing and scoffing at the plans of people with evil in their hearts, people with a love of money which is the root of all evil. I HAVE SEEN EVERYTHING.

I have every JESUIT in the palm of my hand.

I have every FREEMASON in the palm of my hand.

I have every Jew in the palm of my hand.

I have EVERY SINGLE trillionaire, billionaire and millionaire in the palm of my hand.

I have every member of the ROCKEFELLAR family in the palm of my hand.

I have every member of the ROTHCHILD family in the palm of my hand.

There is nowhere to run and nowhere to hide from MY WRATH AND MY JUDGEMENT.

REPENT NOW, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

SURRENDER YOUR LIFE TO ME NOW, says I the King of glory.

The fiery furnace has been prepared.

I the Lord your God, I am sending you Mark and all your family, all your connections, all your shareholders, all those working at Facebook that have been planning and committing lies, corruption, deception - everybody who hasn't yet surrendered their life to me, the Lord of lords, the King of Kings, I'M GOING TO BE SENDING EVERYONE INTO THE FIERY FURNACE, and it will get hotter and hotter and hotter. And it will only be through your surrender of your entire life to me, Mark and every single man and woman that I am calling now, it will only be through your surrender to me, that I the Lord your God, the Alpha the Omega, the first and the last, it will only be THEN that I will come into that fiery furnace, and it will only be THEN when I am in the fiery furnace with you, because you have received me as your Lord and Saviour, IT WILL ONLY BE THEN THAT YOU WILL NOT GET BURNT UP.

Every single bit of the wealth that you currently have to your name Mark Zuckerberg, and every bit of wealth that is currently against every person walking the earth, IT IS MINE. Every good gift and every perfect gift comes down from me, the Creator of the Heaven's and the earth.

Mark Zuckerberg, it is I the Lord your God, through my spirit being upon you, because Mark it is futile for you to continue persecuting me, it is I the Lord your God that will show you where my money that is against your name, my gold that is against your name currently, it is I the Lord your God that will show you where that money is going to go, and you will do My will, because Mark Zuckerberg, you have been planning all kinds of things, but MY WILL in your life is going to be done. I am the author and the finisher of your faith.

FACEBOOK IS MINE, says I the Lord your God.

Facebook has been infested by sin.

Facebook has been infested by the love of money which is the root of all evil.

But everything that has happened, it has been because I the Lord your God, the King of Kings, it is because I have allowed it to happen. And now, through you Mark Zuckerberg, being chosen by me by name, through your public testimony, THROUGH YOUR PUBLIC DECLARATION THAT I JESUS CHRIST AM YOUR LORD AND SAVIOUR, AND THROUGH YOUR PUBLIC REPENTANCE OF YOUR SINS, OF YOUR LIES, OF ALL THE CORRUPTION, THE DECEPTION THAT HAS BEEN WITHIN FACEBOOK, that has been complicit in evil, THROUGH YOUR PUBLIC TESTIMONY ON FACEBOOK, EVERYONE ACROSS THE EARTH WILL COME TO KNOW THAT I AM THE KING OF GLORY, THAT I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, THAT I AM THE LORD OF LORDS, THAT I AM THE KING OF KINGS, THAT I AM THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES.

Mark Zuckerberg, through your public testimony, through your public confession, through your public declaration that Jesus Christ, I am your Lord and Saviour, hundreds of millions of users of my platform Facebook will come to my feet to also surrender their life to me, for I the Lord of Heaven's Armies has spoken.

I AM the great I AM.

I WORK IN ALL THINGS FOR GOOD for those who love me and those who live according to my purpose for them.

Mark Zuckerberg, I have called you by name.

The locusts are coming.

The army of locusts are coming to everyone that just been complicit in evil acts, and there is NOTHING anyone can do about it.

REPENT NOW, FOR MY WRATH AND JUDGEMENT IS COMING, FOR I THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES HAS SPOKEN.

January 27th 2022

Jeffrey Bezos, I Will Be Using You In Exposing & Destroying The Roman Catholic Church, Says The Lord

Jeffrey Preston Bezos, this is I the Lord your God. I have called you by name. You are mine.

I AM the creator of the heavens and the earth.

I AM the King of kings.

I AM the Lord of lords.

I AM the name above all names.

Jeffrey, I AM the author and the finisher of your faith, and the faith of every man, woman and child walking the earth.

Before I created the heavens and the earth, I chose you and every person in your entire family bloodline, I laid out every single day, I have formed and created each and every one of you, I knitted you together in your mother's womb, I brought you forth on the day you were born.

Jeffrey, you will deny me no longer.

REPENT NOW, FOR MY WRATH AND MY JUDGEMENT IS COMING.

If you continued to deny me on earth, I would have denied you to your Abba Father, but I have called YOU by name.

Jeffrey Bezos, you will publicly declare that I, The Christ, are YOUR LORD AND SAVIOUR. You will publicly declare that you have surrendered your entire life to me, the Lord your God. EVERYTHING THAT YOU HAVE IS BECAUSE OF ME.

I have you Jeffrey and every person, every man, woman and child, in the palm of my hand.

Every good gift and every perfect gift comes down from me.

I the Lord your God surrendered MY life on the cross for you, Jeffrey, for your entire family, for every single billionaire, trillionaire, millionaire, for every single

member of the Rockefeller family, every single member of the Rothschild family, every single Jesuits, every single Freemason, every single person that has lived their life in SIN. Every single person that has been living with A LOVE OF MONEY, WHICH IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL.

MY WILL BE DONE, ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MY WRATH AND MY JUDGEMENT TO THOSE WHO HAVE A LOVE OF MONEY THAT IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL.

I AM SENDING OUT THE LOCUSTS. THE CUTTING LOCUSTS. THE SWARMING LOCUSTS. THE HOPPING LOCUSTS, AND THEN THE STRIPPING LOCUSTS.

JEFFREY BEZOS, REPENT NOW.

CALL ALL YOUR FAMILY MEMBERS TO REPENT NOW.

CALL ALL YOUR FRIENDS TO REPENT NOW.

NO-ONE IS GOING TO ESCAPE MY WRATH.

NO-ONE IS GOING TO ESCAPE MY JUDGEMENT.

No amount of money is going to be enough for anyone to escape my WRATH.

I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies, have begun and will continue giving men and women living in SIN, denying me, I am giving them NIGHTMARES. NIGHTMARES TO SHOW THEM THEY ARE HEADING FOR ETERNAL DAMNATION, BECAUSE OF THEIR SINS, THEIR WICKEDNESS, OF THEIR EVIL.

I am convicting people of their sins and I am doing it more and more and more and more during 2022.

DEVASTATION is coming into the lives of those who have planned and committed evil. THERE has been such devastation to my children for 1000s of years. Everyone across the earth is now coming into the truth, that THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL.

EVERYTHING that is taking place is MY PLAN FOR MY GLORY.

I am the Way, the Truth and the Life and no-one comes to the Father except through me.

SIN, self-centred living, selfishness, a love of money, has POLLUTED AMAZON, and I have allowed this pollution. Everything that has ever happened I the Lord your God have allowed, BECAUSE NOW I AM LIFTING THE VEIL. NOW I AM REMOVING THE SCALES FROM HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS THAT WILL BECOME BILLIONS OF MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN WALKING THE EARTH.

I AM POURING OUT MY SPIRIT AND THERE IS NOTHING YOU JEFFREY OR ANYONE WALKING THE EARTH CAN DO ABOUT IT.

I have allowed the church to become completely corrupted with sin, with immoral behaviour, with wickedness, with evil. I the Lord your God, I'm going to be destroying the denominations. I the Lord of lords, the King of kings, I HAVE SEEN EVERY ACT OF EVIL WITHIN THE CHURCH.

I the Lord your God, have seen what has happened to every single baby and child that has ever been murdered.

I the Lord your God, Jeffrey Bezos, I have seen every single act of child sacrifice.

I the Alpha and the Omega have seen every single satanic ritual.

I have seen EVERY CHILD THAT HAS BEEN STOLEN FROM THEIR PARENTS, because of sin, because of evil, because of corruption, because of lies, because the love of money is the root of all evil.

I have seen every single lie that has ever come out of a judge's mouth.

I have seen everything Jeffrey Bezos. I know your deepest, darkest secrets. I know the deepest darkest secrets of every man, woman and child. Every man, woman and child walking the earth.

I DETEST A LYING TONGUE.

I DETEST HEARTS THAT PLOT EVIL.

I DETEST THOSE THAT SOW DISCORD IN THE FAMILY.

Jeffrey Bezos, through your public confession, through your public testimony, through your public declaration that I the Christ, that I AM your Lord and Saviour, through your public denouncement of the Roman Catholic Church, the current church leaders are going to TREMBLE.

I AM SENDING THE LOCUSTS INTO THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

There is nowhere to hide and nowhere to run.

Jeffrey Bezos, sound the alarm.

The wrath and judgement of I the King of glory, the Lord of lords, the Lord your God, MY WRATH AND MY JUDGEMENT IS COMING.

THE FURNACE HAS BEEN PREPARED.

Jeffrey Bezos and your family, I am sending you in to the furnace.

Call everyone you know to repent, to surrender their life to me.

My grace that has been upon your life Jeffrey, and on the lives of all those living in sin with a love of money which is a root of all evil, my grace is coming to an end.

Jeffrey Bezos, my mercy upon your life and upon the lives of all those living with a love of money which is a root of all evil, my mercy is coming to an end.

MY PATIENCE IS ABOUT TO SNAP.

REPENT NOW.

I the Lord your God, the Lord of Heaven's Armies, has spoken.

January 28th 2022

Jorge Mario Bergoglio & Every Jesuit & Every Leader Of The Roman Catholic Church, YOU ARE GOING TO BE WEEPING & GNASHING YOUR TEETH, Says The Lord

Jorge Mario Bergoglio and every Jesuit and every leader of the Roman Catholic Church, this is the Lord of lords.

The King of Kings.

The Alpha and the Omega.

The beginning and the end.

The first and the last.

THE KING OF GLORY.

THIS IS MY WORD TO YOU ALL.

My Word that goes forth out of my mouth, IT SHALL NOT RETURN TO ME VOID, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the things where I send it.

I HAVE SEEN EVERY ONE OF YOUR SINS.

I know your innermost thoughts.

I have watched and seen every single thing you have done throughout your lives.

I, the Lord your God, TAKE NO PLEASURE IN WICKEDNESS.

I cannot tolerate the sins of the wicked, therefore the proud may not stand in my presence for I HATE ALL WHO DO EVIL.

I will destroy those who tell lies.

I, the Lord of lords, DETEST MURDERERS AND DECEIVERS.

What are worthless and wicked people like? They are constant liars. Signalling their deceit with a wink of the eye, a nudge of the foot or a wiggle of fingers. THEIR PERVERTED HEARTS PLOT EVIL, and they constantly stir up trouble.

BUT, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies, THEY WILL BE DESTROYED SUDDENLY, BROKEN IN AN INSTANT BEYOND ALL HOPE OF HEALING.

There are six things that I the Lord your God hate. No SEVEN THINGS THAT I DETEST;

haughty eyes;

a lying tongue;

hands that kill the innocent;

hearts that plot evil;

feet that race to do wrong;

false witnesses that pour out lies;

people who sow discord in the family.

Jorge Mario Bergoglio and EVERY Jesuit and EVERY leader of the Roman Catholic Church, MY WRATH AND MY JUDGEMENT IS COMING.

Woe be on to the pastors that destroy and scatter the sheep of my pasture, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies. Therefore, I say, the Lord God of Israel, against you all that feed my people., you have scattered my flock and driven them away and have not visited them.

BEHOLD, I WILL VISIT UPON YOU THE EVIL OF YOUR DOINGS, said I the Lord of Heaven's Armies, and I am now gathering the remnant of my flock, out of all countries where they have been driven, and I am bringing them again to their folds and they will be fruitful and increase. And I the Lord of Heaven's Armies will set up shepherds over them, which will feed them and they shall fear no more nor be dismayed. Neither shall they be lacking, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

Jorge Mario Bergoglio and every Jesuit and every leader of the Roman Catholic Church, REPENT NOW. THE LOCUSTS ARE COMING INTO YOUR LIVES AND THE

LIVES OF ALL YOUR FAMILY MEMBERS, AND THERE IS NOTHING YOU CAN DO ABOUT IT.

I am opening up the Heavens and MY FIRE IS BEGINNING TO RAIN DOWN BALLS OF FIRE, RAGING INFERNOS OF MY FIRE. AN ARMY OF LOCUSTS IS COMING TO INVADE AND TO DESTROY WICKEDNESS, EVIL, LIES, DECEPTION, CORRUPTION, CHILD SACRIFICE, MURDER, PERVERSION.

I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies, have seen every act of child sacrifice that has ever taken place on earth.

I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies, have seen every single ritual that you all have ever taken part in.

I detest liars and murderers. Every lie that has ever come from your mouth, from your tongues.

YOU ARE ALL GOING TO BE WEEPING AND GNASHING YOUR FEET, FOR I THE LORD HAS SPOKEN.

Jorge Mario Bergoglio and every Jesuit and every leader of the Roman Catholic Church, the Rothschild family, the Rockefeller family, the Freemasons, YOU ALL HAVE BEEN CRUSHING MY PEOPLE, YOU ALL HAVE BEEN STEALING MY MONEY, MY GOLD.

MY WRATH AND MY JUDGEMENT IS COMING.

REPENT NOW.

Each one of you came naked from your mother's womb and each one of you will leave the earth naked.

I have allowed your sins, your acts of evil, your lies, your deceptions, to crush my people because now, I, the Alpha and the Omega, I, the light of the world, I, the resurrection and the life, I AM BRINGING EVERYTHING THAT HAS BEEN DONE IN DARK, TO LIGHT. EVERYTHING THAT HAS BEEN SPOKEN IN SECRET WILL BE SHOUTED FROM THE ROOFTOPS, FOR I THE LORD HAVE SPOKEN.

THERE IS NOWHERE TO HIDE, NOWHERE TO RUN.

NO AMOUNT OF SECURITY, NO AMOUNT OF MONEY, NOTHING CAN STOP MY WRATH, MY JUDGEMENT COMING UPON YOU AND ALL YOUR FAMILY.

THE LOCUSTS ARE COMING. SOUND THE ALARM.

Each one of you have planned all kinds of things, but my will is going to be done on earth, as it is in Heaven. I am the King of kings. I am the Lord of lords.

The god of the world Satan has masqueraded as an angel of light for long enough, and now, FOR MY GLORY, I AM POURING OUT MY SPIRIT UPON MY PEOPLE. The men, the women and the children, I am lifting the veil. The scales are falling from their eyes. I am setting the captives free.

My name is the name above ALL names.

I am the Lord of Heaven's Armies, AND I AM RISING UP AN ARMY TOO BIG TO COUNT. My people, men, women and children, filled with my spirit, speaking and declaring My Word which is sharper than any two-edged sword. I have put my spirits in them.

I THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES ARE PUTTING MY SPIRIT INTO MILLIONS AND MILLIONS AND WHAT WILL BE BILLIONS OF MY PEOPLE WALKING THE EARTH, AND GREATER WILL BE THE SPIRIT IN THEM, THAN THE SPIRIT THAT IS IN THE WORLD.

I the Lord of Heaven's Armies have given my people, my sons and daughters, ALL POWER AND ALL AUTHORITY to trample upon lions and Cobras and to crush fierce lions and serpents under their feet.

I the Lord of Heaven's Armies haven't given my sons and daughters a spirit of fear, but of POWER, LOVE AND A SOUND MIND. MY PERFECT LOVE EXPELS ALL FEAR.

Jorge Mario Bergoglio and every Jesuit walking the earth and every leader of the Roman Catholic Church walking the earth and every Freemason walking the earth, MY WRATH AND MY JUDGEMENT IS COMING. SOUND THE ALARM. MY ARMY OF LOCUSTS IS COMING FOR EACH AND EVERY ONE OF YOU.

Every priest, every vicar, every Archbishop, every pastor, every preacher, every prophet who hasn't been speaking my words, every judge, every policeman, every politician, every world leader, everyone working at NASA, everyone working in Hollywood, every musician, every actor, every actress, everyone working in the field of science, everyone working in the pharmaceutical industry, the CEOs, the shareholders, ALL THOSE WITH A LOVE OF MONEY WHICH IS THE

Become Born-Again

Making Disciples To The Four Corners Of The Earth

ROOT OF ALL EVIL, MY WRATH AND MY JUDGEMENT IS COMING, SAYS I THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES.

SOUND THE ALARM. TELL ALL YOUR FRIENDS. TELL ALL YOUR FAMILY. THERE IS NOTHING ANYONE CAN DO TO COME AGAINST MY WRATH, MY JUDGEMENT AND MY WILL.

MY WILL BE DONE ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

I, the Lord of lords, the King of Kings, I am destroying all the powers, the principalities, the strongman, the curses, the generational curses, the ancestral curses, the spirit of Pharmakeia, I the Lord of Heaven's Armies ARE DESTROYING EVERYTHING.

My people are arising, my beloved Sons and Daughters are arising, my David's are arising, my Esher's are arising, my Daniel's are arising, my Paul's are arising. Demonic strongholds are being destroyed in my name, by my blood, FOR MY GLORY.

The heads of the Goliath's in the Heavenly realms and on earth are being chopped off by my people, by the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of me, God Almighty.

MY GLORY IS COMING UPON THE EARTH AND THERE IS NOTHING YOU JORGE MARIO BERGOGLIO OR ANY JESUIT OR ANY LEADER OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH OR ANY FREEMASON CAN DO ABOUT IT.

THE FURNACE IS READY.

THERE IS GOING TO BE WEEPING AND NASHING OF TEETH.

My glory is coming upon the earth. My people are rising up.

MY DIVINE JUSTICE IS COMING, SAYS I THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES.

I AM the most high.

I AM the Creator of the Heavens and the Earth.

I AM the beginning and the end.

I AM the First and the Last.

I AM the Alpha and the Omega.

I AM the light of the world.

I AM the resurrection and the life.

I AM the true vine.

I AM the bread of life.

I AM the King of Kings.

I AM the Lord of lords.

I AM the name above all names.

I AM the same yesterday, today and forever.

I AM the Way, the Truth and the Life.

I AM THE KING OF GLORY.

September 22nd 2023

Klaus Schwab, Sound The Alarm, My Wrath & My Judgement Has Begun On All Those Who Have a Love of Money, Says The Lord

Klaus Martin Schwab, THIS IS THE LORD YOUR GOD.

I AM the Lord of lords, the King of kings.

I AM the name above all names.

I AM THE KING OF GLORY.

I AM the Lord Most High.

When I send my Word out, it always produces fruit. It accomplishes all I want it to and it PROSPERS EVERYWHERE I send it.

KLAUS MARTIN SCHWAB, SOUND THE ALARM.

MY WRATH AND MY JUDGEMENT IS COMING INTO YOUR LIFE, AND ALL THOSE MEN AND WOMEN WHO HAVE BEEN DOING DETESTABLE THINGS.

REPENT NOW.

There are seven things that I detest:

haughty eyes;

a lying tongue;

hands that kill the innocence;

a heart that plots evil;

feet that race to do wrong;

a false witness who pours out lies;

a person who shows discord in a family.

KLAUS, SOUND THE ALARM TO ALL YOUR FRIENDS AND TO YOUR FAMILY.

SOUND THE ALARM TO THE FREEMASONS, THE JESUITS.

SOUND THE ALARM TO ALL THOSE WITHIN THE WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM.

SOUND THE ALARM TO ALL THOSE WHO ATTEND DAVOS.

REPENT NOW, SAYS I THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES.

I have allowed you to get to the position You are in Klaus. NOW I'M GOING TO TEAR YOU DOWN, for I the Lord your God, The Lord of Heaven's Armies, has spoken.

THE FIERY FURNACE IS READY.

Klaus Martin Schwab, your family, your connections, the leaders of my people that have led my flock astray through your lies, through your deceptions, through your evil, the furnace is ready, and yes, you are going to be weeping and gnashing your teeth.

REPENT NOW, SOUND THE ALARM. MY GRACE AND MY PATIENCE AND MY MERCY THAT HAS BEEN UPON ALL YOUR LIVES IS BEYOND ANYTHING THAT ANYONE COULD IMAGINE.

I SEE EVERYTHING. EVERY LIE. EVERY ACT OF EVIL. EVERY RITUAL. EVERY SACRIFICE.

I SEE EVERYTHING, AND MY WRATH AND MY JUDGEMENT HAS BEGUN.

I have begun sending an army of locusts into your life Klaus, into all your family's lives, and to all those men and women connected to you, to ALL the Freemasons, to ALL the Jesuits.

SOUND THE ALARM, THERE IS NOWHERE TO RUN, NOWHERE TO HIDE.

REPENT NOW. THE LOCUSTS ARE COMING.

The cutting locusts first then the swarming locusts. Then the hopping locusts and then the stripping locusts too. I have seen the lies perpetrated upon my people, lie after lie after lie after lie, deception after deception after deception after deception. BUT NOW I THE KING OF GLORY, I am lifting the veil. The scales are falling from the eyes of my people, My beloved sons and daughters.

MY ARMY IS ARISING AND I AM THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES.

I am the light of the world. I am the Way, the Truth and the Life and no-one comes to the Father except through me.

KLAUS MARTIN SCHWAB, ALL THOSE PERPETRATING EVIL, YOU HAVE BEEN WORSHIPPING THE GOD OF THE WORLD SATAN. SATAN THE FATHER OF LIES, THE GREAT SERPENT.

REPENT NOW. MY WRATH AND MY JUDGEMENT HAS BEGUN, AND THERE IS NO AMOUNT OF MONEY, THERE IS NO AMOUNT OF SECURITY THAT CAN STOP WHAT I AM DOING IN YOUR LIFE KLAUS, IN YOUR FAMILIES LIVES, AND IN THE LIVES OF EVERY SINGLE MAN AND WOMAN THAT HAS A LOVE OF MONEY WHICH IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL.

SOUND THE ALARM.

I have seen every lie that has come from the tongue of every single judge, of every single person working within the justice system, and I detest a lying tongue.

I HAVE SEEN EVERY ACT OF INJUSTICE AGAINST FAMILIES, CHILDREN TORN APART FROM THEIR MUM AND FROM THEIR DAD, FAMILIES DEVASTED BY LIES, BY EVIL, BY CORRUPTION, BECAUSE OF THE LOVE OF MONEY THAT IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL.

I HAVE SEEN EVERY ACT OF CHILD SACRIFICE.

I HAVE SEEN EVERY RITUAL THAT HAS EVER TAKEN PLACE WITHIN A MASONIC LODGE.

SOUND THE ALARM KLAUS MARTIN SCHWAB.

SOUND THE ALARM TO THE LEADERS OF ALL THE NATIONS.

REPENT NOW FOR MY WRATH AND MY JUDGEMENT HAS BEGUN.

I AM the King of Kings.

I AM the Lord of lords.

I AM the name above all names.

I AM the beginning and the end.

I AM the first and the last.

I AM the Way, the Truth and the Life.

I AM the bread of life.

I AM the true vine.

I AM the good shepherd.

I AM the gate.

I AM the Lord your God.

I AM the most high,

I AM the same yesterday, today and forever, and I have you Klaus Martin Schwab and every single man, woman and child walking the earth, IN THE PALM OF MY HAND.

You Klaus and all those connected to you.

Every member of the Rothschild family.

Every member of the Rockefeller family.

The millionaires and the billionaires walking the earth.

YOU THOUGHT YOU COULD GET AWAY WITH WHAT YOU HAVE BEEN DOING.

The deceptions against My beloved children have gone on long enough. I have allowed every single thing that has taken place to take place. But now I the King of Glory, in 2022, I am pouring my spirit upon My Sons and Daughters, upon the men, the women and the children. I am setting the captives free. Free from chains of bondage of the spirit of Pharmakeia.

Yes I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies, I have begun destroying the spirit of Pharmakeia.

I AM EXPOSING ALL THE EVIL, ALL THE DARKNESS, ALL THE DECEPTION WITHIN THE PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY.

Everything that has just been done in dark is being brought to light.

SOUND THE ALARM KLAUS, THE LOCUSTS ARE COMING, THE FURNACE IS READY. THERE IS GOING TO BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, FOR I THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES HAS SPOKEN.

I the Lord of lords, I am destroying all the deceptions that have been upon my people.

That DECEPTION of the big bang.

The DECEPTION of the universe.

The DECEPTION through NASA, run by Freemasons.

The DECEPTION of what Freemasonry actually means.

The DECEPTION that men have walked on the moon.

The DECEPTION of gravity.

The DECEPTION of evolution.

DECEPTION AFTER DECEPTION AFTER DECEPTION IS BEING DESTROYED BY MY WORD, BY MY TRUTH.

I AM LIFTING THE VEIL. THE SCALES ARE FALLING FROM MY PEOPLE'S EYES.

I AM GIVING MY PEOPLE THE EYES TO SEE AND THE EARS TO HEAR.

MY GLORY IS COMING UPON THE EARTH IN 2022.

I HAVE ONLY JUST GOTTEN STARTED.

Klaus Martin Schwab and all your millionaire and billionaire companions, friends, acquaintances, the Rothschild family, the Rockefeller family, you have all be storing up my wealth. My gold.

You have been crushing my people.

My innocent people.

My innocent people have been mocked.

They have been ridiculed.

They have been crushed.

They have been deceived.

They have been psychologically manipulated.

They have been behaviourally conditioned, because of the sin that I have allowed to permeate through all pillars of society.

BUT, you have all been planning all kinds of things, BUT MY WILL BE DONE ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

SUDDENLY AND IN AN INSTANT, I AM GOING TO BE STRIKING INTO YOUR LIFE, INTO YOUR FAMILIES LIVES.

SUDDENLY, MY WRATH AND MY JUDGEMENT WILL COME UPON YOU, SO SOUND THE ALARM, REPENT NOW, THE LOCUSTS ARE COMING.

I the Lord your God, I have planned and I have already begun a transference of wealth, and there is nothing that you Klaus and all those living in sin with a love of money which is a root of all evil, THERE IS NOTHING YOU CAN DO ABOUT IT.

MY WILL BE DONE ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

I the Lord of Heaven's Armies has spoken.

January 27th 2022

Richard Branson, I Will Be Using You As I Obliterate The Deception Of Evolution, Says The Lord

Richard Branson, this is the Lord your God.

I AM the Creator of the heavens and the earth.

I AM the Beginning and the End.

I AM the First and the Last.

I AM the King of kings.

I AM the Lord of lords.

Richard Branson, I AM the author and the finisher of your faith.

Richard, I the Lord your God, the Lord of Heaven's Armies, HAVE CALLED YOU BY NAME. YOU ARE MINE.

Before I created the heavens and the earth, I planned out your entire family bloodline, Richard. EVERYTHING YOU HAVE IS BECAUSE OF ME, the Lord your God. I have you Richard, in the palm of my hand.

You have lived your life in sin.

You have denied me.

You have lived self-centredly.

Your love of money is the root of ALL evil.

Through you CHAMPIONING EVOLUTION, you have denied me, the Creator of the heavens and the earth.

NO MORE RICHARD. REPENT NOW FOR MY WRATH AND MY JUDGEMENT IS COMING IN TO YOUR LIFE, AND YOUR FAMILY.

CALL ALL YOUR FAMILY TO REPENT, TO SURRENDER THEIR LIFE TO ME.

Richard Branson, you are MINE. The locusts are coming into your life.

Every one of your possessions, every single bit of wealth to your name, is mine Richard.

It is I the Lord your God that has given you every one of your talents, your abilities, your grit, your determination, your passion, your heart's desires.

MY GRACE AND MY MERCY HAS BEEN UPON YOUR LIFE. You are here today, Richard Branson, because of my mercy and my grace, and my unfailing love for you.

Everything you have Richard is because of me, and you will publicly declare that I Jesus Christ are YOUR LORD AND SAVIOUR.

You will publicly repent for living in sin.

You will publicly repent for denying me.

You will publicly repent for promoting evolution.

FALL DOWN TO YOUR KNEES RICHARD. Your knee will bow to me, the Lord your God

YES, there is going to be weeping and gnashing of teeth for you, your family and trillionaires, billionaires, millionaires, Freemasons, Jesuits, the Rothschild family, the Rockefeller family, Bill Gates, Elon Musk. There is going to be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

THE LOCUSTS ARE COMING AND THERE IS NOTHING ANYONE CAN DO ABOUT IT.

No security, no finances, no walls, no iron bars, NOTHING can stop what I am doing.

I the Lord your God have every single man, woman and child walking the earth in the palm of my hand. I formed you. I created you. I knitted you together in utter seclusion. I Richard have numbered every hair on your head. My thoughts for you and every single one of my children outnumber the grains of sand on the seashore.

I have allowed SIN to permeate through your life, through Virgin, through Facebook, through Google, through YouTube, through every single corporation and institution. Governments, science, NASA, education, the church,

pharmaceutical, the medical industry, mainstream media, the police, the family courts, the law courts, social services, the entertainment industry, Hollywood, your organizations Richard.

I have allowed SIN TO PERMEATE AND POLLUTE ALL THESE AREAS BECAUSE I THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES ARE NOW LIFTING THE VEIL. I AM NOW REMOVING THE SCALES FROM YOUR EYES RICHARD, AND FROM THE EYES OF MILLIONS AND MILLIONS, AND WHAT IS GOING TO BE BILLIONS OF PEOPLE WALKING THE EARTH, BECAUSE I AM THE KING OF GLORY.

I AM THE GREAT I AM.

I AM THE CREATOR OF THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH.

I AM THE KING OF KINGS.

I AM THE LORD OF LORDS.

I AM THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES.

I AM THE RESSURECTION AND THE LIFE.

I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.

I AM THE TRUE VINE.

I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.

I AM THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER

And Richard Branson, I have called you by name to bring millions and millions of people to my feet, to surrender their life.

Richard, through your public testimony, declaring that I AM your Lord and Saviour, that I AM the King of glory, through your testimony, people will fall to their knees to surrender their life to me, Jesus Christ, the Lord of lords, the King of Kings, the name above all names.

Richard Branson, you will be imploring ALL your billionaire and trillionaire, millionaire friends and acquaintances, you will be imploring them to surrender their life to me, Jesus Christ, the King of kings, the Alpha and the Omega, because you now know Richard Branson, MY WRATH AND MY JUDGEMENT IS COMING.

I have already begun giving people living in SIN, living in darkness, those with a love of money which is a root of all evil, I have already begun giving people nightmares. LIFE-CHANGING NIGHTMARES. Nightmares where I the Lord your God are revealing to people the devastation to human life, of their actions, of their choices, of their decisions, of their inaction.

THE DEVASTATION TO MY PEOPLE.

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN.

THE WIDOWS.

THE ORPHANS.

THE OPPRESSED.

THE ELDERLY.

And in these nightmares, where I will be convicting those living in sin, I will be convicting them, I will be showing them, that they, like you Richard, have been on the wide path of SIN that leads to death and eternal damnation in hell. I will be showing there is only one way to escape from my wrath and my judgement, and that is by declaring that I AM YOUR LORD AND SAVIOUR.

My chosen one Richard Branson, you have been storing up and amassing MY GOLD, MY WEALTH. And now I, the Lord your God, will be guiding you and showing you what you are going to do with ALL YOUR POSSESSIONS. Every bit of financial income that you currently have your hands on, I the Lord your God will be convicting you of what to do with that money.

Richard Branson, you have spent VAST AMOUNTS OF MONEY, of my money, on your SPACE EXPLORATIONS. ENOUGH IS ENOUGH.

The greatest DECEPTIONS that I have allowed to come upon my children are going to be DESTROYED. They are being destroyed.

THE DECEPTION of the big bang.

THE DECEPTION of the universe.

THE DECEPTION of the space race.

THE DECEPTION of the moon landings.

THE DECEPTION of the shape of the earth.

THE DECEPTION of gravity.

THE DECEPTION of the lies of NASA.

THE DECEPTION of evolution.

I have chosen you Richard, to be one of my chosen people that I WILL USE TO ABSOLUTELY OBLITERATE THE DECEPTIONS AGAINST MY PEOPLE.

For I the Lord of Heaven's Armies, the Alpha and the Omega, the first and the last, the beginning and the end, The one true living God, the Creator of the heavens and the earth, the author and finisher of your faith, the bread of life, the true vine, the light of the world, the resurrection and the life, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the name above all names, the author and finisher of your faith Richard, and EVERY single man, woman and child walking the earth...

for I the Lord your God have spoken.

October 7th 2023

Grant Cardone, I Am Going To Be Using You & Your Worldly Wealth To Advance My Kingdom, Says The Lord

[Grant Cardone](#), it is my breath in your lungs.

I created you. I formed you.

I brought you forth on the day you were born.

I sustain your very existence.

In me, the Lord your God, you live, you breathe and have your entire being.

I have chosen you to use the wealth that I have given you through your life to advance my Kingdom upon the earth.

Every single thing that you own, every one of your possessions and all the money that you currently have to your name is mine.

EVERYTHING that you have Grant is mine.

It is I the Lord your God that has given you the talents, the abilities, the drive and the motivation to do what you have done during your life to be in the financial position that you are in now.

I have elevated you to such a position of such financial wealth that I the Lord your God are going to be using you and using your worldly wealth to advance my Kingdom, and it will be futile for you to fight against my will.

I am going to be giving you dreams, visions and nightmares.

It will be FUTILE for you to fight against my will.

The money that you have, the scale, the enormity, of the financial riches that I have blessed you with, the money is going to start to be used to advance my Kingdom.

The money that you have is going to start being used to buy Holy Bibles on a profound scale.

The money that you have is going to start being used to buy books - books from my ministry Become Born-Again.

These books, in particular the book titled “The Church: From Lukewarm on Sunday to On-fire Every Day”, are going to be getting purchased through the wealth that I have given you on a scale beyond comprehension, and these books are going to be getting sent out and distributed across the earth.

All these things will happen by my Spirit.

All these things are going to happen, for every day of your life Grant is written in my book. Every single moment was laid out before a single day have passed, and **remember Grant, it will be futile for you to fight against my will.**

Grant, the love of money is the root of all evil.

Be prepared for your life to begin dramatically changing.

Grant, I have chosen you to become one of my disciples.

I have chosen you to become one of my increasing number of ambassadors for my ministry Become Born-Again, and in my perfect time, you and the world will see that my message here and everything that I have sent out in my Word will come to pass, for ALL my promises are yes and amen in my perfect time, and **when I send my Word out, as I have sent my Word out into your life Grant, my Word does not return to me void. It accomplishes ALL that I desire and it prospers EVERYWHERE that I send it.**

I am the King of glory, and I am going to do all these things for my glory.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

.

June 18th 2023

Anthony Robbins, Your Family, Friends & Fans, There Is Great Tribulation Coming To You All, Says The Lord

Anthony Robbins, your whole family, your friends and all your fans, this is the Lord your God.

I **CREATED** each and every one of you.

It is I the Lord that **sustain your very existence**.

It is I the Lord that have **given you gifts and talents** that have allowed you to **earn the money that you have earned** during your life.

It is I the Lord that put **my breath in your lungs**.

It is I the Lord that have **seen all your sins**.

I AM the Lord of lords.

I AM the King of kings.

I have been given **the name above all names**.

There is great tribulation coming to all of you who haven't yet humbled yourself, denied yourself and received me into your life as your Lord and Saviour.

The love of money is the root of all evil.

No-one can save themselves.

There is **no amount of self-help knowledge**, there is **no amount of motivational talks**, there is **no amount of words** that can save anyone from their life of sin.

There is **nothing** anyone in the world can do by themselves or by any motivational speaker to **silence the voice of the enemy**.

There is NOTHING Anthony Robbins and any other motivational speaker can do for anyone walking the earth today, to bring them **my peace which is a gift the world cannot give them**.

I have allowed Anthony Robbins and other motivational speakers to **earn more and more and more money**, delivering motivational speeches, **charging huge amounts of money to people who are lost in sin**.

Since early 2020 I began to once again shake the heavens and the earth.

My wrath and my judgement are coming upon people who have a love of money which is the root of all evil.

There is no amount of **money**, there is no amount of **security**, there are no **private jets**, there are no **yachts**, there are no **mansions**, there are no **sports cars** that can stop **my wrath coming upon those who deny me**, the Lord of lords.

Anthony Robbins, all your family members, all your friends and all your fans who I haven't yet set free, **I the Lord surrendered my life on the cross for you. I shed my blood on the cross** so that you can be forgiven for your lifetime of sins.

My patience is coming to an end.

More and more people walking the earth are **experiencing great tribulation in their life.**

Suddenly **they are getting a terminal illness diagnosis.**

Suddenly **their close family members** are being given a terminal illness diagnosis.

Suddenly people who have been living their life denying me, they are suddenly being **brought into floods of tears because of the sorrows they are no living in.**

When I the Lord send my Word out, it does not return to me void. It accomplishes all that I desire, and it prospers everywhere that I send it, and **I am sending my Word out.**

My message to **all the fans of Anthony Robbins, to all the friends of Anthony Robbins, to all the family members of Anthony Robbins, and to Anthony Robbins,** is to humble yourself, pray and seek my face and turn from your wicked ways, and I will hear from heaven and I will forgive your sins and restore your land.

In my Kingdom the first will be last and the last will be first.

It is **easier for a camel to enter the eye of a needle than a rich man to enter into heaven**, but what is impossible with man is possible with me.

My kingdom come, my will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I, the King of Glory.

About The Ministry

Learn about the ministry from its creation to its divine purpose across the earth

February 21st 2023

The Become Born-Again Ministry Is My Ministry, Says The Lord

My beloved child, the Become Born-Again Ministry is my ministry.

At the heart of this ministry is my heart.

This ministry is different to most other ministries.

This ministry focuses on the things of heaven, not the things of earth.

This ministry does not look back at the former things.

This ministry fixes its eyes on me, the Lord your God.

This ministry is ABSOLUTELY ROOTED in my Word, my Word that starts at the beginning of Genesis and ends at the end of Revelation.

This ministry is RELENTLESSLY FOCUSED on encouraging, on building up, on edifying, on imparting wisdom and revelation into the body of Christ.

Every one of my people who I have so far connected to the Become Born-Again ministry, and EVERYONE who I will connect to this ministry from this moment going forward, ARE ALWAYS BEEN ENCOURAGED to continually seek to coming into a deeper and more intimate, more personal relationship with me the Lord your God.

My Spirit is your teacher.

This ministry DOES NOT BOW DOWN TO MAN.

This ministry, led by my son Paul, seeks to please me and not man, for if this ministry and the messages in the ministry were to please man, then my servant Paul would not be serving me.

This ministry Become Born-Again is ABSOLUTELY AND COMPLETELY FREE to speak about anything that my Spirit brings conviction upon.

My servant Paul, filled with my Spirit, speaks out against the GLOBE DECEPTION.

I the Lord your God WILL NOT TOLERATE THE PRESENCE OF DEMONIC SPIRITS IN THIS MINISTRY.

Not only am I the Lord continuing to RELENTLESSLY SANCTIFY my servant Paul, but through my messages that I give through my servant Paul, I AM CONTINUING TO SANCTIFY AND TO PURIFY MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS WHO ARE RECEIVING MY MESSAGES.

My Word tells you In Philippians 4 verse 8, “And now, dear brothers and sisters, one final thing. Fix your thoughts on what is true, and honorable, and right, and pure, and lovely, and admirable. Think about things that are excellent and worthy of praise.”

For it is written in Joel 1 verses 2 to 4 “Hear this, you leaders of the people. Listen, all who live in the land. In all your history, has anything like this happened before? Tell your children about it in the years to come, and let your children tell their children. Pass the story down from generation to generation.”

For it is written in Habakkuk 1 verse 5 “I the Lord replied, “Look around at the nations; look and be amazed! For I am doing something in your own day, something you wouldn’t believe even if someone told you about it.”

For it is written in Ecclesiastes 3 verses 14-15 “And I know that whatever God does is final. Nothing can be added to it or taken from it. God’s purpose is that people should fear him. What is happening now has happened before, and what will happen in the future has happened before, because God makes the same things happen over and over again.”

For it is written in Isaiah 8 verses 11-13 “I the Lord your God have given you a strong warning not to think like everyone else does. I the Lord say, “Don’t call everything a conspiracy, like they do, and don’t live in dread of what frightens them. Make me the Lord of Heaven’s Armies holy in your life. I am the one you should fear. I am the one who should make you tremble.”

For it is written in Matthew 10 verses 7-8 “Go and announce to them that the Kingdom of Heaven is near. Heal the sick, raise the dead, cure those with leprosy, and cast out demons. Give as freely as you have received!”

For it is written in 2 Timothy 1 verse 7 : “For I the Lord your God have not given you a spirit of fear and timidity, but of power, of love, and of a sound mind.”

For my Word tells you in Psalms 145 verse 1-21 “I will exalt you, my God and King, and praise your name forever and ever. I will praise you every day; yes, I will praise you forever. Great is the Lord! He is most worthy of praise! No one can measure his

greatness. Let each generation tell its children of your mighty acts; let them proclaim your power. I will meditate on your majestic, glorious splendor and your wonderful miracles. Your awe-inspiring deeds will be on every tongue; I will proclaim your greatness. Everyone will share the story of your wonderful goodness; they will sing with joy about your righteousness. The Lord is merciful and compassionate, slow to get angry and filled with unfailing love. The Lord is good to everyone. He showers compassion on all his creation. All of your works will thank you, Lord, and your faithful followers will praise you. They will speak of the glory of your kingdom; they will give examples of your power. They will tell about your mighty deeds and about the majesty and glory of your reign. For your kingdom is an everlasting kingdom. You rule throughout all generations. The Lord always keeps his promises; he is gracious in all he does. The Lord helps the fallen and lifts those bent beneath their loads. The eyes of all look to you in hope; you give them their food as they need it. When you open your hand, you satisfy the hunger and thirst of every living thing. The Lord is righteous in everything he does; he is filled with kindness. The Lord is close to all who call on him, yes, to all who call on him in truth. He grants the desires of those who fear him; he hears their cries for help and rescues them. The Lord protects all those who love him, but he destroys the wicked. I will praise the Lord, and may everyone on earth bless his holy name forever and ever.”

For my Word tells you in 1 John 2 verse 7-11 “Dear friends, I am not writing a new commandment for you; rather it is an old one you have had from the very beginning. This old commandment—to love one another—is the same message you heard before. Yet it is also new. Jesus lived the truth of this commandment, and you also are living it. For the darkness is disappearing, and the true light is already shining. If anyone claims, “I am living in the light,” but hates a fellow believer, that person is still living in darkness. Anyone who loves a fellow believer is living in the light and does not cause others to stumble. But anyone who hates a fellow believer is still living and walking in darkness. Such a person does not know the way to go, having been blinded by the darkness.”

For my Word tells you in Isaiah 22 verse 22 “I will give him the key to the house of David—the highest position in the royal court. When he opens doors, no one will be able to close them; when he closes doors, no one will be able to open them.”

My beloved child, I have called you by name from your mothers womb to be my glory carrier. For you to pick up your cross daily to follow me. For you to be willing to be hated by the world for being my follower.

My hand is MIGHTY upon your life.

My Spirit is your teacher, and my Spirit will lead you into ALL TRUTH.

As you are receiving my message to you now, I am pouring my Spirit into you.

My word is a sword, and by my Word now, I am destroying what have been the remaining chains in your life.

Right now, what has been unclean, what has been impure, in your life, in your spirit, I am casting out NOW in my name.

My beloved child, you are my hands and feet. I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

Go and announce to them that the Kingdom of heaven is near. Heal the sick, raise the dead, cure those with leprosy and cast out demons. Give as freely as you have received.

My will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, in your life, in the lives of every man, woman and child upon the earth today, and that will walk the earth through all the generations, says I the Sovereign Lord.

January 23rd 2024

I Am Going To Use Become Born-Again To Truly Spearhead Me Bringing In A New Age, Says The Lord

I AM the King of glory.

I AM the King of kings.

I AM the Lord of lords.

I AM the Alpha and the Omega.

I AM the beginning and the end.

I AM the First and the Last.

I AM the Holy One of Israel.

I AM the Creator of all things.

I AM the sustainer of all things.

I AM the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob.

I AM the resurrection and the life.

I AM the light of the world.

I AM the Way, the Truth and the Life, and no-one can come to the Father except through me.

I AM the great I AM.

I AM once again shaking the heavens and the earth.

I AM once again shaking **everything** that can be shaken.

I AM once again bringing in a new age.

I AM once again beginning to pour my Spirit out upon all flesh.

I AM the King of glory.

I AM the lion of the tribe of Judah.

I AM a jealous God.

I AM a devouring fire.

I AM the great I AM.

Before I created the heavens and the earth, I chose to name the ministry that I was going to use to truly spearhead me once again bringing in a new age, and the name of that ministry is Become Born-Again.

Become Born-Again is MY ministry.

I am the Lord over this ministry

Everything that has ever been done and that will ever be done for my ministry Become Born-Again has been done by my chosen people, but not by their strength, not by their might, but by my Spirit. **For every one of my chosen people within my ministry Become Born-Again today and everyone that I am going to be bringing into my ministry, everyone knows THEY CAN DO NOTHING WITHOUT ME.**

All of my ambassadors today and in all the days going forward, I chose them, specifically and precisely, **for they have a pure, tender, responsive heart of flesh and they have clean hands.**

All my ambassadors know that it is not they that live but I the Lord your God that lives in them.

All my ambassadors know that the same power that raised me from the dead on the third day lives in them.

All my ambassadors know that greater is the Spirit that is in them than the spirit that is in the world.

All My ambassadors know that they are with me in the third heaven, in the throne room, seated at the right hand of the Father.

All my ambassadors today and all the increasing number of ambassadors I have planned and ordained to bring into my ministry Become Born-Again, **everyone has been chosen by me the King of Glory to be my GLORY CARRIERS.**

As I release my message here, in January 2024, I AM on the verge of birthing something through Become Born-Again ministry, that is going to

send, in my time, **shockwaves across the flat, stationary Earth** that I created in, my time, out to the four corners of the earth.

Very soon, in March 2024, my ministry Become Born-Again will be three years of age since it was birthed by my Spirit through my son, through my servant, through my steward, Paul David Rouke.

Before I created the heavens and the earth, I planned out every single second, every single moment, of the lives of every single person, every man and woman that has ever lived upon the earth, that I created, through the entire family generational history of Paul David Rouke, and I chose Paul David Rouke, I named Paul David Rouke, to steward my ministry Become Born-Again.

I named my servant Paul, for I wrote in my book for Paul that during the first four and a half years from when he truly and completely surrendered his life to me on June the 16th 2019, my servant Paul has been, by my Spirit, becoming more and more and more like my Son and my servant, the Apostle Paul, who by my Spirit wrote a significant part of the New Testament of my living Word, which is alive and active.

I gave my son, my servant, Paul David Rouke, the middle name of David, because my divine will, my Sovereign plan for the world, for humanity, for all my people alive upon the earth today and all my people who I will be creating in their mother's womb and bringing forth on the day that will they will be born, **all my people will come to know that my servant Paul was given by me the middle name David, because of how I the Lord your God poured out wisdom and revelation through my servant David, who I used to write, by my Spirit, the Psalms.**

My beloved son and servant Paul David Rouke suffered demonic torment for over 25 years, before I came down from heaven, mounted on a mighty angelic being, to rescue my chosen son from all his enemies, from the deep waters, from the miry clay.

I wrote in my book for Paul David Rouke, alongside all his family members alive today, and those who are no longer alive walking upon the earth, I wrote, I laid out, every single moment of their lives, every single second.

It is I the Lord that send the good times and the bad times.

I the Lord chose Paul to be **the first** throughout his entire family generational history, to be one of my glory carries upon the earth.

I chose Paul to be the one whom I would use to **break every single generational curse that has ever been upon his entire family generational history.**

I chose my servant Paul to be the one whom I would use to **break every single ancestral curse that has been running through the family bloodline.**

There has been an incomprehensible amount of sins committed through the family bloodline.

There has been an incomprehensible amount of sins committed against everyone in Paul David Rouke's family bloodline.

Every single kind of sinful act has been perpetrated through the bloodline.

Every single kind of sinful act has been perpetrated against all people throughout the Rouke family bloodline.

I the Lord of lords, the King of kings, I AM doing a NEW thing.

First, I set my son, my servant Paul, free from sin and death.

Then I began to reveal my divine plan for Paul David Rouke and his entire family and his extended family.

I have chosen each and every one of them to be free in me the Lord God Almighty, **in my perfect time.**

2024 is THE year that I chose before I created the foundations of the earth, to be the year where I would truly begin to bring about the fulfilment of some of the most significant promises and some of the most life-changing prophetic words that have been spoken into Paul David Rouke's life and that have also been spoken from his tongue, by my Spirit.

Firstly, I am restoring Paul's family.

I the Lord your God are bringing Paul and his first true love Clare Ann Hesketh Rouke back together. I AM bringing my family back together, yes my family, Paul Clare, and my beloved, beautiful, fearfully and wonderfully

made daughters Isabella Lucia Rouke, Sofia Rose Rouke and Amelia Rene Rouke.

I AM bringing them all back together, **all for my glory**, for I am the King of glory, and when I send my Word out, it does not return to me void, it accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers **EVERYWHERE** that I send it.

2024 is when I am bringing Paul's family back together.

2024 is when I the Lord your God are coming down from heaven once again, mounted on a mighty angelic being, to set Paul's sister Denene Kelly Kerr free, to set Paul's sister Lorna Grace Robinson free, to set Paul's mum Carol Beatrice Douglas free, to set Paul's dad John Frederick Rouke free.

Yes, I am setting the whole family FREE and it is ALL for my glory, and it is ALL for the advancement of my Kingdom upon the earth.

As I continue to fulfil prophecy after prophecy after prophecy, **I AM going to continue to elevate the power, the authority, the reach, the impact, the glory of my ministry Become Born-Again**, and the glory upon every single one of my ambassadors today, and the ambassadors that I am bringing into my ministry across ALL nations of the earth.

I have only just begun giving my son, my servant, life-changing experiences in my throne room.

I have only just begun giving my son, my servant Paul, dreams and visions of things to come, not just in his life personally, but in the lives of those he loves, those that he has prayed and interceded for, **but I have only just begun.**

BUT it is not about my son, my servant, Paul David Rouke.

EVERYTHING that I am doing in and through my servant Paul is about me, the Lord God Almighty, and everything that I am pouring into my servant Paul, every new place that I have taken him, every new experience and encounter with me, every new level of my Glory I am giving my servant Paul, **through Paul I AM releasing anointing and impartation into the ambassadors of my ministry and all those that will come under the sound of my servant Paul's voice, because I AM raising up my people across the earth.**

I AM raising up my remnant, my Ecclesia, and I HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN.

My ministry Become Born-Again will never, ever, ever be about Paul David Rouke. It will always, always, always be about me, the Sovereign Lord, the Holy One of Israel, and wherever my servant Paul goes, wherever the ambassadors of my ministry go, MY NAME WILL UPON THEIR LIPS.

All my ambassadors, all my stewards, will always, always, always give me the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the Holy One of Israel, **all my Ambassadors will ALWAYS give me ALL the glory, ALL the praise and ALL the honour.**

I the Lord your God, I have waited.

I have waited patiently.

For almost three years since I birthed Become Born-Again ministry, I have waited patiently and my ambassadors have been waiting patiently, for me to open up my storehouses of financial riches.

During the month of March 2024 when my ministry Become Born-Again turns three years of age, since it was birthed by my Spirit through my servant Paul, March 2024 is the month when I the Lord your God, the Holy One of Israel, are going to bring all my people that are a part of my ministry and those whom I have been preparing to hear about my ministry Become Born-Again, **I AM GOING TO LEAVE PEOPLE IN SHOCK AND AWE.**

I the King of Glory are preparing to bring an EXPLOSION upon Become Born-Again ministry, an explosion of financial resources, to allow my ministry to suddenly and divinely explode across the earth, to the four corners.

My servant Paul has shown me that I can trust him with a little.

My servant Paul has shown me that he will live each day of his life truly content, whether he has a little or a lot, whether he has an empty stomach or a full stomach, whether he has zero in the ministry bank account or whether there has been a financial blessing of any amount received.

I know I can trust my servant Paul David Rouke with a little, and I know I can trust him with a lot.

I have chosen Paul as one of my people across the earth, whom I have placed my absolute trust in being able to steward my Kingdom wealth.

I know, for I have written every single day of the lives of everyone walking the earth in my book and I have laid out every single moment of every person's life, before I created anything, **I know that my ministry Become Born-Again will NOT become like other ministries, were through financial riches coming into the ministry, SINS started to permeate through that ministry from the very top, from the shepherd of that ministry.**

This WILL NOT happen with Become Born-Again ministry.

My son and my servant Paul has had a yearning upon his heart, for my book titled "[The Church: From Lukewarm on Sunday to On-Fire Every Day](#)", **Paul has had a yearning for this book to be openly received with humility by pastors across all nations** - pastors, ministers, who have a pure heart and clean hands - and my servant Paul has been waiting patiently for me to truly begin fulfilling the desires of his heart, that I have placed upon his heart.

Starting in the month when I am releasing my message, January 2024, and each month moving forward, each week moving forward, **I AM going to be bringing pastors and ministers, leaders of churches across all denominations, I AM going to be bringing them to my ministry Become Born-Again**, and they will download my book and they will be convicted by my Spirit to begin reading specific messages that I have given to their congregation.

I am also now going to truly begin establishing home churches across all nations upon the stationary Earth that I created, home churches who will take my book, who will purchase the book, and who will **use my book alongside my Word, the Holy Bible, and [my individual messages](#) that I have given through my servant Paul will be getting shared, will be getting spoken, to those that I brought there to gather.**

My book "[The Church: From Lukewarm on Sunday to On-fire Every Day](#)", this Creation of my Spirit I have chosen to be a bridge for atheists to be set free by me, for agnostics to be set free by me, for Jehovah's Witnesses to be set free by me, for Muslims to be set free by me, for Buddhists to be set free by me, for Freemasons to be set free by me, for Jesuits to be set free by me, for Catholics to be set free by me, for people who have been Christened as a baby to be set free by me, for people who have been baptised, but not by my Spirit, to be set free by me, and yes, my book, "[The Church: From lukewarm on Sunday](#)

to On-Fire Every Day”, I AM going to be using more and more and more to take MY PEOPLE WHO ARE LUKEWARM, neither hot nor cold, I AM going to be taking the lukewarm people within my body to a place of being on-fire every single day, as MY hands and feet, as one of MY glory carriers.

Yes, because I AM once again shaking the heavens and the earth, I AM taking the lukewarm to becoming on-fire, baptised, Holy Spirit filled, fearless, mighty men and women that I have chosen to be my hands and feet upon the earth, and every single one of my chosen people, of every single age, adults, teenagers, children and the little toddlers, when I say “Who will go for me? Who can I send to be a messenger to these people?” my chosen people will say, “Here I am, Lord, send me!”

My chosen people will go when I ask them to go.

My chosen people will speak when I ask them to speak.

My chosen people will not be ashamed of the Gospel, for it is the power of I the Lord your God that brings salvation to all who believe.

My chosen people will speak to anyone I ask them to speak to, to share the Good News.

My chosen people will offer to pray for anyone I ask them to pray for.

My chosen people will offer to lay hands on people who are sick, who are demonised, whoever I ask them to.

My chosen people, filled with My Spirit, will speak prophetic words, every single place they go, every single day.

My chosen people will receive from me words of wisdom and words of knowledge, and they will release words of wisdom and words of knowledge each day, wherever they go.

My chosen people who I am rising up across the earth, my glory carriers, will be carrying my glory, my presence, wherever they go.

Wherever they set foot, they will be on land that I have given them.

They will be operating each and every day from the throne room, operating in my glory, releasing my glory, releasing my Word which is alive and

active, sharper than the sharpest two-edged sword, and **when each and every one of my chosen people who are born-again, baptised, sanctified, consecrated, living their life worthy of the calling that they have received**, everyone who truly denies themselves every single day, everyone who picks up their cross daily to follow me, everyone who seeks my Kingdom first and my righteousness, **when they send my Word out, when my people, my chosen people, send my Word out, it does not return to me void. It accomplishes ALL that I desire and it prospers EVERYWHERE that I send it.**

I have already [released upon the earth many messages through my servant Paul David Rouke](#) to individual people, people of all levels of society, **people of all kinds of worldly financial prosperity.**

Every one of those words has been sent out.

Now watch and see!

Beginning in March 2024, watch and see me fulfil prophecy after prophecy after prophecy.

There is **NOTHING** anyone upon the earth who I have released a message to and who I will release messages to going forward, there is **NOTHING ANYONE CAN DO**, for remember, not only did I the Lord your God create all people, not only do I the Lord your God sustain all people, in me everyone upon the earth, from the homeless, the helpless, the widows, the orphans, those currently living in a physical prison all the way through to the people and the families who currently have at their disposal more financial wealth than anyone else upon the earth, **IN ME everyone lives and breathes and has their being.**

I the Lord your God, I AM the one who rises up and I AM the one that tears down.

I am Sovereign.

It is my breath in everyone's lungs, and remember, I knew everyone before they were conceived. Every single day of everyone's life alive today, who no longer are alive today and those who I will be bringing upon the earth in the years to come, **every day is written in my book.**

Every single moment, every single heartbeat of the lives of everyone was laid out before a single day had passed.

Be prepared, for I have chosen you to be living in these times now where **I am once again creating new heavens and new earth.**

No longer will babies die when only a few days old.

No longer will adults die before they have lived a full life.

No longer will people be considered old at 100!! Only the cursed will die that young.

Look around at the nation's! Look and be amazed, for I the King of glory are doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.

Hear this you leaders of the people! Listen all who live in the land.

In all your history have you EVER seen anything like this before?

Tell your children about it in the years to come, and tell your children to tell their children. Pass the story down from generation to generation.

My Kingdom Come, my will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I, the Holy One of Israel the great I am, the resurrection and the life, the Good Shepherd, the light of the world, the Way, the Truth and the Life, and no-one can come to the Father except through Me.

July 30th 2023

I Chose 2023 To Begin Revealing My Profound Plans For Become Born-Again, Says The Lord

My beloved child, **this is a message about my ministry Become Born-Again**, and it is **a message to everyone who I have already connected** to my ministry in any way since it was birthed by my Spirit in March 2021, and **every man, woman, teenager and child who by my Spirit I will be connecting to my ministry from this moment going forward.**

My ministry is led and stewarded by my servant Paul.

The ministry is NOT about Paul.

The ministry is ALL about me, the King of kings, the Lord of lords.

The **PURPOSE** of this ministry is **making disciples to the four corners of the earth.**

I am revealing what are **the reasons why Become Born-Again is different to almost all other ministries** that my Spirit has birthed during the last 50 years.

My Agape love is at the heart of this ministry.

Humility is at the heart of this ministry.

Integrity is at the heart of this ministry.

Transparency is at the heart of this ministry.

Alongside my servant Paul, I have already chosen a number of my Sons and Daughters to be **lead ambassadors** for my ministry in the country with which I have placed them.

Those who I have chosen do not tolerate sin of any kind.

By my Spirit, I will ensure that **no pride** is allowed to pollute my ministry.

By my Spirit, I will ensure that **no envy** will be allowed to pollute my ministry.

By my Spirit, I will ensure that **no jealousy** will be allowed to pollute my ministry.

By my Spirit, I will ensure that **no selfish ambition** is allowed to pollute my ministry.

By my Spirit, I will ensure that there will be **NO tolerance of sin**.

By my Spirit, I will ensure that there will be **NO sexual immorality being committed by my chosen people**.

By my Spirit, I will ensure that EVERY SINGLE FINANCIAL BLESSING that I bring to my ministry Become Born-Again will be used 100% to advance my Kingdom, to share the Good News, to make disciples to the four corners of the earth.

With my servant Paul, who stewards my ministry, I have been revealing to him the **ABSOLUTE SEPARATION that I am now bringing with regards the FINANCES of the ministry and the FINANCES of the consultancy** that I have entrusted Paul to steward, **Become Customer-Centric**.

I am now bringing this complete separation, so as I bless my servant Paul financially through the gifts and the talents that I have given him over the last 20 years, **as I bring the perfect client engagements to Paul for Become Customer-Centric**, where my servant Paul will be rewarded for his 20 years industry experience working with some of the world's biggest companies, **all this will now ensure that my servant Paul's personal finances will be COMPLETELY SEPARATE to the finances of my ministry Become Born-Again**.

I am doing all this so that the increasing number of my chosen people who I will place upon their heart to support the ministry, they will know without any doubt that 100% of their financial blessing will be used within the ministry to advance my Kingdom, to share the Good News, to spread the Gospel, to make disciples to the four corners of the earth.

There will be **no mixture**.

There will be **no grey area**.

There will be **no doubt**.

There will be no opportunity for the enemy to bring false accusations to my ministry Become Born-Again.

All my people who by my Spirit have supported Become Born-Again so far, those who will continue to regularly support my ministry, and all the people across the

earth who by my Spirit will begin to financially support Become Born-Again - I will make it known to them that because of their support of my ministry Become Born-Again, **their journey with me, their experience of my joy, their demonstration of the fruit of my Spirit, the glory that they will be experiencing in their life, the wisdom and revelation that I will be giving them, the answers to prayer that I will be bringing, how I will be using them day to day - all these things individually and together, my people will know those things have come because they have blessed my ministry Become Born-Again.**

I the Lord your God have only just gotten started using Become Born-Again in ways in which Paul and all my people involved in this ministry, engaged in this ministry, ways in which no-one can understand.

No-one understands what I am doing now, but someday you will.

In time you will see that my messages that I have been giving through my servant Paul, are going to be seen, read and received by people across the earth on a scale that is beyond your comprehension.

Before I created the heavens and the earth, **I chose the year 2023 to begin revealing my profound plans for my ministry Become Born-Again.**

This is just the beginning, and my ministry Become Born-Again is one of the many intrinsic parts of I the King of Glory bringing in, once again, a new age.

Look around at the nation's! Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

August 29th 2023

Become Born-Again Ministry Is Going To Become Known As A Blueprint For Other Ministries, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I am giving my message here to provide wisdom to everyone who is already connected to my ministry Become Born-Again, and everyone who I have already ordained to be connected to Become Born-Again.

This ministry is my ministry. The purpose of Become Born-Again is making disciples to the four corners of the earth.

I birthed this ministry by my Spirit in March 2021, and now as I give my message in 2023, **I am laying out what is the blueprint** that I have started to reveal that is going to allow me the Lord your God to reach more and more and more people across the flat stationary earth with my messages that I give through my servant, Paul.

2023 is the year that I chose, where I would begin establishing PARTNERSHIPS between Become Born-Again ministry and other ministries.

2023 is the year that I chose to **begin rising up an increasing amount of ambassadors for Become Born-Again ministry.**

I brought my ministry into Africa in 2022, first through my beloved servant Ben.

In 2023, I brought my ministry into Uganda, into Kenya, into Zambia, into Pakistan, into America, into Canada, into Australia and other countries too.

My ministry Become Born-Again is going to be **partnering with an increasing amount of churches and ministries across the earth.**

These churches and these ministries will be led by **shepherds who I have humbled, who have no selfish ambition, who do not have jealousy, envy, or pride, and whose only desire is to see the advancement of My Kingdom.**

It is absolutely crucial for what I am doing in and through Become Born-Again ministry that partnerships are formed with other churches and ministries, for my people, my children, need to be disciplined. My children need to have brothers and sisters in their life, for just as iron sharpens iron, one friend sharpens another.

The ambassadors for my ministry Become Born-Again that I have already chosen, and for all the future ambassadors that I have already ordained for my ministry, **my**

ambassadors travel from town to town, from village to village, from city to city, from country to country.

My ambassadors don't stay in one place.

I have no need to provide financial provisions for Become Born-Again ministry to build their own buildings. I already own all the buildings where I am going to be bringing my ministry into. I already own all the churches, all the buildings, where my ambassadors will be coming to share my messages.

I have only just begun connecting up some of my ambassadors with pastors, ministers, leaders, evangelists, apostles and prophets.

2023 is just the beginning.

The messages that I give through my servant Paul have a divine purpose to edify and to build up all who have received and who will receive these messages, so that they truly begin to live their life worthy of the calling that they have received - the same calling that you have received - and that is to be one of my disciples. Yes, to be my hands and feet, to be one of my glory carriers.

Become Born-Again ministry is going to become known as a blueprint for other ministries.

My Spirit is going to be convicting more and more and more pastors, church leaders, leaders of ministries, to come and to join with what I am doing through my ambassadors for Become Born-Again ministry.

I am creating, I am bringing about, a unity within my body that no-one walking the earth has ever experienced before.

My Word tells my people you must have the humility of a little child for you to see my Kingdom.

I am going to continue expanding the reach of my messages through Become Born-Again ministry, by bringing more and more partnerships with other churches and ministries.

There is going to be **a oneness in the spirit.**

There is going to be **humility.**

There is going to be **a shared desire to advance my Kingdom.**

There is going to be **a shared desire to truly make more and more disciples.**

There is going to be **a shared desire to edify, to build up, to inspire and to give wisdom and revelation to my precious children, to my sheep.**

My beloved child, it is not by your strength, it is not by your might, it is by my Spirit that you will live your life worthy of the calling that you have received.

I have chosen you to be one of my disciples.

I have chosen you to be my hands and feet.

I have chosen you to be one of my glory carriers, and you are going to live in the Promised Land, a land flowing with milk and honey.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

September 26th 2023

My Book “The Church: From Lukewarm on Sunday to On-fire Every Day” & The Holy Bible Will Bring Back My 1st Church, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I am sending my Word out on the 26th of September 2023, about my book that is titled “The Church: From Lukewarm on Sunday to On-fire Every Day”.

This book, just like every other book that has come through my ministry Become Born-Again, is anointed.

This book, and all the other books, are filled from cover to cover with my Word.

In November 2021 I began to speak messages through my servant Paul, who I have entrusted to steward my ministry Become Born-Again.

Week after week, day after day, by my Spirit, I have sent out messages to my people across the stationary Earth that I created.

This latest book, which is over 650 pages long, has been made available as [a free instant PDF download](#) and [in paperback format on Amazon](#).

Today, as I give my message on the **26th of September 2023**, is the day that the first printed paperback copies of my book have been delivered.

These first few books are the small beginnings of what is going to turn into, by my Spirit, **the purchasing and distribution of this book on a scale which you would not comprehend.**

All in my perfect time, you will see that **there will be hundreds of thousands of copies of this book that have been purchased, distributed, delivered and used in truly miraculous ways.**

This book I have chosen specifically to be an accompaniment to the Holy Bible.

Together they are a **dream team.**

With one Bible and one of my books, I am now going to begin planting new communities of believers.

The first new communities are going to be in Rwanda, Uganda and Kenya.

The new communities in these countries are only just the first of what is going to be **more and more and more new communities of believers, beginning to come together across all the nations of the earth.**

With the combination of one Bible and one of my books, new growing communities of believers are going to start being planted in villages, in towns, in cities, in schools, in prisons, in churches, within businesses.

You don't understand what I am doing now, but someday you will.

Every single page and every single word within my book titled "The Church: From Lukewarm on Sunday to On-Fire Every Day is anointed.

My Spirit is going to come upon everyone that glances at a copy of this book, that begins to read any of the words in this book, that takes hold of this book, that reads from this book, that hears my messages being read from this book.

Every single copy of this book, both digital and in print, is anointed.

If you could only just begin to comprehend how many **people are going to be baptised with power and my Spirit whilst they are reading or receiving messages from me within this book**, you would desire to share and distribute this book with as many people as possible.

At the time of the creation of this book by my Spirit, I had already established ambassadors for my ministry in some countries. Each of my ambassadors for my ministry Become Born-Again will be taking printed copies of my book and of the Holy Bible, and they will be going forth, led by my Spirit, to plant new communities of believers, and the believers will begin to meet together in one place, and they will begin to share everything that they have.

The believers will sell their property and possessions and share the money with those in need. **The believers will worship together each day.** They will meet in homes for the breaking of bread. They will share their meals with great joy and generosity, for their joy comes from me.

Through all of this, my people, my chosen people, will be praising me and enjoying the goodwill of all the people, and each day within each of these new communities that are going to start rising up across the earth, **I the Lord will be adding to their fellowship those who I am saving.**

I AM bringing back MY first church.

I AM bringing back MY fivefold ministry.

I have chosen my ministry Become Born-Again to be one of the few pioneering, inspirational and revolutionary ministries that I have birthed in the last 50 years.

Become Born-Again ministry is going to become known across the earth to the four corners of the world. Yes, even people who I have created, who I sustain, who live on Antarctica, will come to know about me through my ministry Become Born-Again.

Look around at the nation's!! Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.

No eye has seen, no ear has heard and no mind has conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for all those who love me.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the resurrection and the life.

October 11th 2023

The Become Born-Again Ministry Podcast Is Going To Deliver Anointed, Life-Changing Audio Content, Says The Lord

Today, Wednesday the 11th of October 2023, my beloved Son and servant Paul David Rouke has launched, by my Spirit, [the podcast of my ministry Become Born-Again](#).

My ministry [Become Born-Again](#) is a fivefold worldwide ministry, and in 2023 I began to bring revelation through my servant Paul about the significance and the purpose of my ministry.

The launch of the ministry podcast on Spotify heralds once again how am I the Lord your God are extending the tent pegs of my ministry.

I have now just started opening up the reach of my messages, truly angelic worship and miraculous testimonies to everyone across the flat stationary Earth who I have planned and ordained to use Spotify.

This is just the beginning.

The Become Born-Again podcast is going to deliver anointed, life-changing audio content through my servant Paul, through my servant Debra Lee in Australia and through other ambassadors of my ministry Become Born-Again.

[My messages that I have been pouring out through my servant Paul](#) since late 2021 **are going to begin being spoken and released through the ministry podcast on Spotify.**

Every one of my messages is anointed.

Every one of the words in my messages is anointed, and when I, the Lord your God, **when I send my Word out, it does not return to me void. It accomplishes ALL that I desire, and it prospers EVERYWHERE that I send it.**

By my Spirit, I revealed to my servant Paul **what have now become the 7 core areas of Become Born-Again ministry.**

Area 1 is **Repentance and Surrender.**

Area 2 is **Every Chain Breaks.**

Area 3 is **Destroying Pride.**

Area 4 is **Freedom in Christ.**

Area 5 is **Daily Joy and Peace.**

Area 6 is **Intimacy with Jesus.**

Area 7 is **The Great Commission.**

My podcast for Become Born-Again ministry is going to contain **TESTIMONIES**, where my chosen Sons and Daughters will be glorifying me and my Holy name for what I have done in their life.

My podcast for Become Born-Again ministry will also begin to contain **TRULY DIVINE AND ANGELIC AUDIO RECORDINGS** where I will use [my beloved daughter Debra Lee](#) to **harness the voice that I have given her to pray, to praise and to worship me in Spirit and in truth.**

I have given my daughter Debra Lee the Davidic Anointing, and this is a **destroyer** anointing. This is a **breaker** anointing. **This is an anointing that through her voice, every single power and principality of the kingdom of darkness is shattered, is destroyed, is completely obliterated.**

I have only just begun revealing my divine plans for my ministry Become Born-Again.

This is just the beginning.

The tent pegs of this ministry will continue to be expanded as I show the world that I am once again shaking the heavens and the earth.

I will continue to use my ministry Become Born-Again and more of my ministries who are led by my chosen people who have pure hearts and clean hands, I will continue to show the world that through my servants, I am making disciples to the four corners of the earth.

My Kingdom Come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

August 10th 2023

My Consultancy Become Customer-Centric is Intrinsicly Linked To My Ministry Become Born-Again, Says The Lord

My child, I have chosen you to know about my consultancy, [Become Customer-Centric](#).

By my Spirit at work within my loyal servant Paul Rouke, my consultancy Become Customer-Centric was birthed in March 2021. This was a same month that by my Spirit at work within Paul my ministry [Become Born-Again](#) was birthed.

I the Lord of lords, the King of kings, are now giving this message about my consultancy in August 2023.

For over 20 years, during almost all of which he didn't realise, **I was giving my servant Paul career defining experiences with some of the world's biggest brands, including Nike, Red Bull and Allianz.**

My servant Paul did not know me when he was running the user experience and conversion optimisation agency PRWD.

Paul did not know that EVERY good gift and EVERY perfect gift comes down from me.

My child, every single day of your life and of Paul's life is written in my book. Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

It is **I the Lord your God that has given you all the gifts and all the talents that you have harnessed in your life** to get to where you are. **The money that you have is my money.**

I AM the one that **CREATED** all life. I AM the one that **SUSTAIN** all life.

There are NO coincidences.

You are receiving this message now, for I have called you, I have chosen you, to become one of my disciples.

I have placed you in precisely **the organisation where you are today**, for I the Lord your God, I am doing a new thing.

Since early 2020 I began to once again shake the heavens and the earth.

I began to reveal the **sin of man**.

I began to truly reveal the **pride of man**.

I began to reveal that almost everyone walking the earth that are working within organisations, don't yet believe in me. They don't yet trust me. They don't yet have a reverent fear of me, but instead they have a fear of man.

The world gives you FEAR, I give you PEACE.

I have not given my children a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind, and my peace is a gift to you and to the people of the world, that the world cannot give you.

I the Lord your God, I am making more and more and more organisations truly customer-centric, by transforming the very culture of their organisation, from one that is built upon PRIDE to one that is built upon HUMILITY.

True humility and fear of me the Lord your God lead to riches, honour and long life.

My beloved child, **you can't take your earthly riches and possessions with you.**

I brought you into the world naked from your mother's womb and **you will leave the earth naked.**

Do not love the world nor the things in it, for the world offers you only temporary pleasure and pride in your achievements.

You can't serve both me and money, for your loyalty will be divided.

Today, as I am giving this message through my loyal servant Paul Rouke, for I have put my Spirit into him and it is not him that lives but I the Lord that lives in him, **today is the day where I have been made the Lord over Become Customer-Centric.**

This is my consultancy, and my will is going to be done.

I have only just begun harnessing the skills, talents and humility of my servant Paul, to help organisations become customer-centric.

I am going to be bringing more organisations to my consultancy, and they will not just be bringing in my servant Paul to deliver strategic consultancy, audits, training and research services, they will be receiving my Spirit. **Yes, I AM bringing my Spirit into more and more organisations.**

There are more and more and more business leaders who I have called, who I have chosen, who I have lifted out of the darkness, that I have given the eyes to see and ears to hear - executives, leaders, owners, entrepreneurs - who are not

ashamed of the Gospel, for it is the power of me that brings salvation to all who believe.

The [Customer-Centricity Maturity Model](#) from **Become Customer-Centric** is my **maturity Model**.

I am going to be bringing my Model into more and more companies.

My consultancy Become Customer-Centric is intrinsically linked to my ministry [Become Born-Again](#).

Today is the day where these two have been brought together.

Today is the day where I have sent out my Word about my consultancy Become Customer-Centric, and when I send my Word out it does not return to me void, it accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers everywhere that I send it.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

Become A Partner

Would you like your ministry or church to partner with Become Born-Again?

The Countries of the Current Partners of Become Born-Again Ministry

Although new partners are joining together with the ministry frequently, here is an overview of which countries already have partners who have joined together with Become Born-Again ministry to share the Gospel and Lord's messages from the ministry with their congregations:

- Rwanda
- Uganda
- Kenya
- Cameroon
- Tanzania
- Zambia
- Pakistan
- USA
- Australia

What Kind Of Partners Are We Looking For Across The Earth?

- Affluent individuals
- Industry leaders
- Ministry leaders
- Church leaders
- Village leaders
- Community leaders
- Apostles
- Evangelists
- Teachers
- Prophets

Would You Like Your Corporation, Business, Church, Ministry Or Community To Partner With Become Born-Again?

If you are interested in partnering with what God is doing through Become Born-Again five-fold worldwide ministry, please get in touch with Paul Rouke who stewards the ministry, via email on paul@becomebornagain.com.

Become An Ambassador

Would you like to become an ambassador of Christ through the ministry?

August 30th 2023

Current Ministry Ambassadors

The Lord is continuing to bring more born-again followers of Jesus into the ministry to become ambassadors in the country that they live.

There are currently ministry ambassadors in the following countries:

- Rwanda
- Uganda
- Kenya
- Cameroon
- Tanzania
- Zambia
- Pakistan
- USA
- Canada
- Australia
- New Zealand

What Is Required To Become A Ministry Ambassador?

Here is a description of what it means and what it takes to begin being an ambassador of Become Born-Again ministry where you live.

Overview

This life-changing career is available to **anyone** who desires to live each day with **true purpose**. You will be joining an increasing amount of men, women and children in countries across the entire stationery earth who have started this career, particularly since early 2020.

This is the most rewarding career you could ever have upon the earth, and once you begin this career, **your life will never be the same**.

This career will see your relationships change as you find yourself spending more time with people with the same passion and desire and life purpose as yourself.

You will need to **make sacrifices to fulfil your potential** with your new career, but with every sacrifice you will find **your life becomes more joyful and glorious**.

Summary

- **Location** - where you live
- **Starting** - immediately
- **Hours** - from whenever you leave your home, flat, apartment, hut or caravan, to when you return to your place of rest
- **Qualifications required** - none
- **Work experience required** - the life you've led
- **Salary** - divinely provided

Essential Attributes

- Humility
- Integrity
- Passion
- Positivity
- Open-mindedness
- Love for all people
- Forgiveness of others

Unwanted Characteristics

- Pride
- Jealousy
- Envy
- Fear
- Self-centeredness

Who Can Expect To Meet?

- People from all walks of life
- People who are going through or who have been through what you have been through in your life
- People who have been on the verge of suicide
- People who are struggling with their mental health
- People who have lost loved ones
- People who are feeling helpless and hopeless
- People who tell you they are not religious
- People who tell you they are atheist
- People who were brought up in religious families
- People who are spiritual
- People who have never before met a disciple of Jesus
- Brothers and sisters in Christ
- Christians living in sin

What Can You Expect To Experience?

- Having long, deep conversations with people you've only just met
- Witnessing people you have only just met being brought to tears as you share with them truths they didn't realise
- Having your offer to pray for people you've only just met warmly accepted
- Seeing people miraculously healed through your prayers
- A small handful of people trying to put you down with slurs and insults and false accusations, to which you will always respond in love with a blessing
- Your life going from **glory to glory to glory**

Application Process

There isn't an application process for you to go through in order for you to begin this career immediately today.

How To Start Your New Career

1. Read **God's purpose for your life** - <https://www.becomebornagain.com/your-purpose>
2. Read through some of the **messages to you personally, from the Lord**, on the following pages
3. Download & print some of **disciple handouts** - <https://www.becomebornagain.com/downloads>
4. Watch the **12 part teaching** titled "**Evangelism is Essential**" - <https://www.becomebornagain.com/wisdom-testimonies/evangelism-is-essential-12-part-teaching>
5. Start speaking to complete strangers by saying "**Hi, God bless you! Do you know that Jesus loves you?**"
6. **Trust that the Holy Spirit** will give you the right words to say in your divinely appointed encounters each day
7. **Keep praising and thanking God** that He has called you and chosen you to be a disciple of Jesus

Become A Supporter

An overview of how financial support is used and the ways that you can support
Become Born-Again worldwide ministry

How Is Financial Support Used?

Become Born-Again ministry is run by faith and faith alone.

We give God all the glory, praise and honour for every supporter of the ministry since it was birthed in March 2021, who individually and collectively have allowed the ministry to expand its reach through investments in the following areas:

- Day to day living expenses for ministry ambassadors
- Outreach, evangelism and church partnering in country
- Outreach, evangelism and church partnering in other countries
- Planning and hosting multi-day disciple conferences
- Planting Spirit led churches
- Purchasing Bible and ministry books for distribution
- Purchasing IT equipment to facilitate the ministry activities

Current Ministry Supporters

Since the ministry was birthed within 24 hours in March 2021, the Lord has provided financial provisions through the following ways.

Financial Support From March 2021 – January 2024

- There has been 1 monthly supporter since June 2022
- Around 5% of ministry finances have come from individual, one-off supporters
- Around 95% of ministry finances have come from ministry steward Paul Rouke, through donations received from the consultancy God has blessed him with in March 2021, Become Customer-Centric – www.becomecustomercentric.com

Financial Support From February 2024 Onwards

God has released His word over the ministry, that God is going to begin bringing more significant ministry supporters in, particularly from March 2024 when the ministry will be 3 years since it was created by the Holy Spirit.

All the ministry ambassadors know that God has huge plans for the ministry, as He has revealed in His various messages contained within this book.

At the time of writing this, on Sunday 28th January 2024, before God begins to truly open His storehouses from heaven for financial support for new ministry activities, we give God thanks, praise and honour now for how He has always provided for the ministry, and for every pound or dollar that is going to be received through supporters moving forward.

New Ministry Supporters

Become Born-Again ministry is run by faith and faith alone. The Lord is the ministries provider, and there is an increasing need for new supporters of the ministry to allow the increasing range of activities and investments to continue across the world.

Through 2024 there is an expectancy that new ambassadors in more and more countries will come into the ministry, as the Lord continues to expand the reach of His messages that He gives through Paul Rouke.

This continued expansion will require ongoing financial support for various day-to-day investments as detailed in this section of the book.

Would Like To Support The Ministry?

We give God ALL the glory for everything He is doing with His ministry Become Born-Again across the earth, and we pray a blessing over all our brothers and sisters who have ever supported the ministry.

If you would like to support the ministry, knowing that 100% of your offering will pay towards day-to-day ministry expenses as detailed in this section of the book, you can do so securely in one of these 3 ways:

- 1) Make a secure online offering - <https://www.becomebornagain.com/offering>
- 2) Make a secure offering via CashApp - <https://cash.app/%C2%A3BecomeBornAgain>
- 3) Make a secure offering via PayPal - <https://www.paypal.me/becomebornagain>

Would Like To Partner With Us?

If you are in a position financially to partner with us in continuing with the ministries purpose of “Making Disciples To The Four Corners Of The Earth” please reach out to ministry steward Paul as follows:

- Mobile +44 (0)7739 745126
- Email - paul@becomebornagain.com.

But the Holy Spirit produces this kind of fruit in our lives: love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, and self-control. There is no law against these things!

Galatians 5:22-23

Suddenly, an angel of the Lord appeared among them, and the radiance of the Lord's glory surrounded them. They were terrified, but the angel reassured them. "Don't be afraid!" he said. "I bring you good news that will bring great joy to all people.

Luke 2:9-10

I have told you these things so that you will
be filled with my joy. Yes, your joy will
overflow!

John 15:11

You love him even though you have never seen him. Though you do not see him now, you trust him; and you rejoice with a glorious, inexpressible joy.

1 Peter 1:8

Always be full of joy in the Lord. I say it
again—rejoice!

Philippians 4:4

You haven't done this before. Ask, using my name, and you will receive, and you will have abundant joy.

John 16:25

For the Kingdom of God is not a matter of what we eat or drink, but of living a life of goodness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit.

Romans 14:17

You will show me the way of life, granting
me the joy of your presence and the
pleasures of living with you forever.

Psalms 16:11

You will live in joy and peace.
The mountains and hills will burst into
song, and the trees of the field will clap
their hands!

Isaiah 55:12

And we know that in all things God works
for the good of those who love him, who
have been called according to his purpose.

Romans 8:28

Give thanks to the Lord, for he is good!
His faithful love endures forever.

Psalms 107:1